1	UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE
2	BEFORE THE PATENT TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
3	
4	DYNAMIC AIR INC.,
5	Petitioner,
6	v.
7	M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD.,
8	Patent Owner.
9	
10	Case IPR2016-00256
11	U.S. Patent No. 6,702,539 B2
12	Case IPR2016-00259 U.S. Patent No. 7,544,018 B2
13	Case IPR2016-00260
14	U.S. Patent No. 7,033,124 B2
15	Case IPR2016-00262 U.S. Patent No. 7,186,062 B2
16	Case IPR2016-00263
17	U.S. Patent No. 7,186,062 B2
18	Case IPR2016-00264 U.S. Patent No. 6,709,217 B2
19	
20	DEPOSITION OF
21	JOHN W. CARSON, PhD
22	VOLUME I
23	TUESDAY, AUGUST 9, 2016
24	
25	Taken By Christine K. Herman, RPR, CRR

	,	0
1	APPEARANCES:	
2		
3	FOR THE PETITIONER:	
4	TODD S. WERNER, ESQUIRE	
5	NATHAN D. LOUWAGIE, ESQUIRE CARLSON, CASPERS, VANDENBURGH, LINDQUIST & SCHUMAN, 225 South Sixth Street	PA
6	Suite 4200 Minneapolis, Minnesota 55402	
7	(612)436-9600	
8	twerner@carlsoncaspers.com nlouwagie@carlsoncaspers.com	
9	EOD THE DATENT OWNED.	
10	FOR THE PATENT OWNER:	
11	BRUCE J. ROSE, ESQUIRE CHRISTOPHER TL DOUGLAS, ESQUIRE	
12	ALSTON & BIRD, LLP Bank of America Plaza	
13	101 South Tyron Street Suite 4000 Charlotte, North Carolina 28280	
14	(704)444-1000 bruce.rose@alston.com	
15	christopher.douglas@alston.com	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20	* * *	
21	The original is in the possession of	
22	Attorney Rose	
23	* * *	
24		
25		

1	INDEX:						
2							PAGE:
3	JOHN W. CARSON, PhD						
4	Examination by Mr. Rose					•	5
5							
6							
7	EXHIBITS:						
8	Previously Marked Exhibit Number Introduced to the Witness .						92
9	Previously Marked Exhibit Number	1006					101
10	Introduced to the Witness . Previously Marked Exhibit Number	1007				•	
11	Introduced to the Witness . Previously Marked Exhibit Number	1008	•	•	•	•	110
12	Introduced to the Witness . Previously Marked Exhibit Number	1009	•	•	•	•	119
13	Introduced to the Witness . Previously Marked Exhibit Number	1012	•	•	٠	•	133
14	Introduced to the Witness . Previously Marked Exhibit Number		•	•	•	•	141
15	Introduced to the Witness . Previously Marked Exhibit Number		•	•	•	•	151
16	Introduced to the Witness . Previously Marked Exhibit Number		•	•	•	•	125
17	Introduced to the Witness . Previously Marked Exhibit Number				•	•	85
18	Introduced to the Witness. Previously Marked Exhibit Number		•	•	•	•	6
19	Introduced to the Witness. Previously Marked Exhibit Number		•		•	•	64
	Introduced to the Witness .					•	64
20	Previously Marked Exhibit Number Introduced to the Witness.						65
21	Previously Marked Exhibit Number Introduced to the Witness.						81
22	Previously Marked Exhibit Number Introduced to the Witness .					•	16
23							
24	Certificate of Witness		•	•	•	•	169
25	Certificate of Court Reporter		•	•	•	•	170

www.huseby.com Huseby, Inc. Regional Centers 800-333-2082 Charlotte ~ Atlanta ~ Washington, DC ~ New York ~ Houston ~ San Francisco

1	THE DEPOSITION OF JOHN W. CARSON, PhD,
2	taken pursuant to Notice of Taking Deposition, taken
3	before Christine K. Herman, RPR, CRR, a Notary Public
4	in and for the County of Anoka, State of Minnesota,
5	taken on the 9th day of August, 2016, at Capella Tower,
6	225 South Sixth Street, Suite 4200, Minneapolis,
7	Minnesota, commencing at approximately 9:00 a.m.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
23	

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1	PROCEEDINGS
2	Whereupon,
3	JOHN W. CARSON, PhD,
4	a witness in the above-entitled matter,
5	after having been first duly sworn,
6	deposes and says as follows:
7	EXAMINATION
8	BY MR. ROSE:
9	Q Good morning, Dr. Carson.
10	A Good morning, Mr. Rose.
11	Q You understand you're here in connection
12	with several inter parties review matters before the
13	Patent Trial and Appeal Board?
14	A I do.
15	Q And just for the record, those matters are
16	IPR 2016-00256, '259, '260, '263 and '264. Is that
17	all of those? And '262.
18	Dr. Carson, you've had your deposition
19	taken before, correct?
20	A I have.
21	Q Approximately how many times?
22	A Probably 50 or more.
23	Q Okay. So you understand the role of
24	asking questions and I'll ask the questions and
25	you give the answers?
1	

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Okay. And if I ever ask a question that
- 3 you don't understand or you didn't hear completely,
- 4 please let me know. I'll do my best to rephrase it.
- 5 If you don't say that you don't understand the
- 6 question or ask me to rephrase it, we'll understand
- 7 that you understood the question. Fair enough?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q If during the day you need any breaks,
- 10 just let me know. We'll do our best to accommodate
- 11 you. If there's a question pending, however, I'll
- 12 need you to answer that question and maybe a
- 13 follow-up before taking a break, but if you do need
- 14 a break just let me know, okay?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 O I'd like to turn first to Exhibit 1035.
- 17 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit
- 18 Number 1035 introduced to the witness.)
- 19 O (BY MR. ROSE) Do you recognize
- 20 Exhibit 1035 as your curriculum vitae?
- 21 A This -- Yes. This is my CV as of
- 22 June 2015.
- 23 Q Then my next question, which is, is this
- 24 your most recent CV?
- 25 A It is my most recent CV; that is, the

- 1 first page, which is here listed as page number 3.
- 2 What follows are a list of my publications, and the
- 3 last publication is dated September/October 2015.
- 4 There's two or three papers that I've published
- 5 since that time that are not listed here.
- 6 Q Okay. Do you have a more recent version
- 7 of your CV that you could provide?
- 8 A I do.
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 MR. ROSE: I'd ask that that be provided.
- 11 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Do you recall what the more
- 12 recent publications were?
- 13 A Not off the top of my head, no.
- 14 Q And all of your undergraduate and
- 15 postgraduate degrees, I see from your CV, dealt with
- 16 mechanical engineering; is that correct?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 O Did they deal with any particular
- 19 specialty within the field of mechanical
- 20 engineering?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 0 What particular fields?
- 23 A My graduate degrees in master of science
- 24 and PhD from MIT both dealt with the field of
- 25 elastic-plastic fracture of metals.

Could you describe briefly what that is? 1 0 2 When a metal, steel or whatever, aluminum, Α 3 is deformed, if the amount of deformation or stress that is applied to the metal is rather low, then the 4 response is called elastic. Basically the metal 5 returns to its original condition when that stress 6 7 is relieved. If a greater amount of stress is applied to the material, you exceed what's called 8 9 the elastic limit, and the material deforms in such 10 a way that it does not return to its original condition when that load or stress is removed, and 11 12 that's called plastic deformation. So in my 13 master's and PhD work, I investigated the conditions 14 of failure of metals in this regime, where the 15 material starts out with an elastic response and 16 later goes to a plastic response. Were any of those studies -- Strike that. 17 0 Did any of those studies involve the flow 18 of granular solids? 19 20 Those specific studies did not, no. Α 21 Okay. And I see that starting in 1970 you 22 began work with Jenike & Johanson. Did I pronounce that correctly? 23 24 You did pronounce it correctly, and I did 25 start full time in 1970, but I actually worked for

- 1 the company in the summer of 1967.
- 2 Q What did you do there in the summer of
- 3 1967?
- 4 A I performed research on the settlement of
- 5 powders.
- 6 Q And were you -- Was that after you had
- 7 received your undergraduate degree?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And then you went back to work in 1970.
- 10 In what role were you there in 1970?
- 11 A At the time we were a very small company.
- 12 We're still small, but not as small as we were then.
- 13 And I don't recall exactly what my title was. It
- 14 was probably project engineer or something of that
- 15 sort.
- 16 O Could you describe generally the type of
- 17 work you did as a project engineer beginning in
- 18 1970?
- 19 A The work that I performed at that time
- 20 consisted of reviewing test results from our
- 21 laboratory, interacting with clients, either in a
- 22 site visit or by phone or mail -- that was before
- 23 the days of e-mail -- and analyzing problems that
- 24 clients were having or design conditions that they
- 25 would like to establish, and then taking that test

- 1 data and their design requirements and coming up
- 2 with a report with sketches, showing the reasons why
- 3 they were having problems or how to avoid problems
- 4 and recommendations thereto.
- 5 Q You said testing results from your
- 6 laboratory. What kind of a lab did you have? Was
- 7 it a unit operations type of lab?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q Could you describe the lab facility?
- 10 A The lab facility that we had then was --
- or consisted of what is called a Jenike shear
- 12 tester. I think at the time we perhaps had only one
- 13 such device. But this is a device to measure the
- 14 flow properties of bulk solids. We had associated
- 15 equipment called a consolidating bench, a heated
- 16 chamber, compressibility tester, a permeability
- 17 tester, and then other typical lab equipment, such
- 18 as ovens and balances and things of that sort.
- 19 Q You said you tested the flow properties of
- 20 bulk solids. Could you give me a definition of what
- 21 you mean by bulk solids?
- 22 A The term bulk solids is generally
- 23 recognized to encompass particles of virtually any
- 24 size or shape, from submicron to mining
- 25 applications, where particles could be the size of

- 1 this table. And those particles are handled in bulk
- 2 form; that is, that the material is put into a
- 3 container of some size and shape, and then one
- 4 attempts to remove the particles from that
- 5 container, as opposed to the other type of so-called
- 6 material handling, which is unit handling, where
- 7 with regard to particles, you might put those
- 8 particles in a container, and then you'd be worried
- 9 about how to -- or concerned with how to move that
- 10 container from one point to another. Here the issue
- 11 is filling and discharging the container.
- 12 O And is there a difference between -- well,
- is there a distinction between bulk solids and bulk
- 14 granular solids?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 16 A There is no meaningful distinction. The
- 17 terms are used interchangeably.
- 18 O (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. On your CV you say
- 19 that you specialize in the storage and flow of bulk
- 20 granular solids. So that's the same field as you
- 21 described earlier with particles from submicron to
- 22 the size of this table?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 O What is the business of Jenike & Johanson?
- 25 A Jenike & Johanson is a consulting

- 1 engineering firm that specializes in the storage,
- 2 flow and processing of bulk solids.
- 3 Q So Jenike & Johanson, does it manufacture
- 4 any products?
- 5 A We do not have a product line per se. We
- 6 do sell -- We have in the past sold Jenike shear
- 7 testers. We have discontinued that for the last 10
- 8 years or so. We do sell a -- We have an exclusive
- 9 arrangement with Dr. Dietmar Schulze in Germany to
- 10 sell the Schulze ring shear tester worldwide, with
- 11 the exception of Europe, which he controls.
- 12 For clients that have a need for
- 13 customized equipment, whether it be screw feeders,
- 14 pneumatic conveying systems, bins, silos, processing
- 15 vessels, we have capabilities to engineer such
- 16 equipment, to design and engineer such equipment,
- 17 and then either to construct that equipment in
- 18 house, or more likely, and more often, to work with
- 19 an outside vendor to have that equipment
- 20 constructed.
- 21 O And other than those instances where
- 22 Jenike & Johanson provides design and engineering
- 23 services, and perhaps construction of equipment, the
- 24 business of Jenike & Johanson is consulting,
- 25 correct?

- 1 A Yes. I would say in general that
- 2 statement is correct. Consulting both in terms of
- 3 solving problems with existing equipment or
- 4 designing new equipment to avoid problems.
- 5 Q How big of an entity is Jenike & Johanson?
- 6 For example, how many employees?
- 7 A To answer your question I need to describe
- 8 the structure of Jenike & Johanson.
- 9 Q Absolutely.
- 10 A There is an umbrella organization called
- 11 Jenike & Johanson Global, Inc. It's a Massachusetts
- 12 corporation. It's basically a shell that then
- 13 controls the various subsidiaries. Our U.S.
- 14 subsidiary is Jenike & Johanson, Incorporated, again
- 15 a Massachusetts corporation. Our Canadian
- 16 subsidiary is Jenike & Johanson, Limited, located in
- 17 Toronto. We have a subsidiary in Chile, which is
- 18 Jenike & Johanson Chile Limitada. I'm not sure of
- 19 that last 'cause there are actually two entities in
- 20 Chile, so Chile Limitada may be -- it's either that
- 21 or Jenike & Johanson Chile, S.A. I'm not sure
- 22 exactly the corporate structure there.
- We have another entity in Brazil going by
- 24 the name of Jenike & Johanson. And we have an
- 25 entity in Australia, Jenike & Johanson Australia.

- Combined, these various subsidiary companies have a 1 2 total of close to 100 employees. 3 And how many employees of the U.S. entity? 0 The U.S. entity is the largest number of 4 Α I would estimate around 60 employees 5 employees. 6 U.S. 7 0 And as the president -- Well, strike that. 8 When did you assume the role of president? 9 January 1985. Α 10 Is that president of the U.S. entity or 0 11 the entire entity? 12 I'm president of the U.S. entity, and I Α 13 believe my role is secretary of the global entity. 14 Secretary and maybe treasurer. I'm not sure. 15 What do you do in your role as secretary 16 or treasurer of the global entity? I am a member of the board of directors of 17 18 Jenike & Johanson Global, as well as Jenike &
- 19 Johanson, Inc. In my role as secretary and
- treasurer of Jenike & Johanson Global, I primarily 20
- 21 take notes at board meetings and, obviously, sign
- 22 any legal documents that require a signature of the
- 23 secretary.
- And do you have regular interaction with 24
- 25 the entities outside the U.S. as your role as either

a board member, secretary or treasurer? 1 2 I do. What are the interactions you have with 3 0 4 those other entities outside the U.S.? There are multiple interactions. 5 have -- In the case of our operation in Canada and 6 7 in Chile, we have an individual who is on the board of directors of Jenike & Johanson Global, so I have 8 a close interaction with that individual or those 9 10 individuals. Beyond that, I have interaction with 11 engineers at these other entities as needed, to 12 either assist them or to request their assistance on 13 projects that they are involved with. 14 Does that include interaction with 15 engineers at Jenike & Johanson Brazil? 16 Α Yes. 17 0 How often do you interact with those 18 engineers? I just had one of those engineers in our 19 office for the last three weeks. I was out of the 20 21 office for two of those three weeks, but I talked 22 with her while she was there. But perhaps once every couple of months, or maybe even monthly, I'll 23 have an e-mail exchange or a phone call with the 24 25 head of our office in Brazil.

1	Q Has the Jenike & Johanson Strike that.
2	Are you familiar with an entity known as
3	Dynamic Air Limitada?
4	A I've heard of that entity, yes.
5	Q Has the Jenike & Johanson entity in Brazil
6	had any interaction or done any business with
7	Dynamic Air Limitada?
8	A Not that I can recall.
9	Q Has Jenike & Johanson conducted any
10	business other than your involvement in this matter
11	with Dynamic Air, Incorporated?
12	A I cannot recall any interaction with them.
13	Q You're not familiar with any consulting
14	services that Jenike & Johanson provided for either
15	Dynamic Air, Incorporated, or Dynamic Air Limitada?
16	A No.
17	Q I see that in your
18	(Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit
19	Number 1044 introduced to the witness.)
20	Q (BY MR. ROSE) I'm handing you what's been
21	marked previously as Exhibit 1044. Do you recognize
22	this as one of your declarations in the matters for
23	which we are here?
24	A I do.
25	Q And I want to direct you to, starting on

- 1 page 4, where you list matters in which you've
- 2 testified in the last four years. Are you there?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 O And in each of those matters did you
- 5 provide deposition testimony?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q You know, I worded my question poorly.
- 8 Why don't we walk through each of them at a time,
- 9 and you can tell me -- Or strike that.
- 10 Is it your testimony that you gave
- 11 deposition testimony in none of those matters?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q Okay. That's what I wanted to clarify.
- 14 So for the first one, Ulysse Daigle, plaintiff, did
- 15 you give deposition testimony in that case?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Did you give trial testimony?
- 18 A No.
- 19 O And Falcon Concentrators, Inc., did you
- 20 give deposition testimony in that one?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 O And did you give trial testimony?
- 23 A No.
- 24 O In Alfred Palma, LLC, did you give
- 25 deposition testimony?

		,
1	А	I believe I did, yes.
2	Q	And did you give trial testimony?
3	А	I may have. I don't recall.
4	Q	Tharaldson Ethanol Plant, did you give
5	depositi	on testimony in that one?
6	А	No.
7	Q	Did you give trial testimony?
8	А	Yes. It was an arbitration.
9	Q	You testified at the hearing, though?
10	А	I did.
11	Q	In Illinois River Energy, did you give
12	depositi	on testimony?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	Did you give trial or hearing testimony?
15	А	No. There was no trial.
16	Q	In ALSTOM Power Systems, did you give
17	depositi	on testimony?
18	А	No.
19	Q	Did you give trial or hearing testimony?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	In Green Plains Bluffton, did you give
22	depositi	on testimony?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	And trial testimony?
25	A	No.

1	Q	In Secretary of Labor, in that matter did
2	you give	deposition testimony?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And did you give trial or hearing
5	testimony	??
6	A	No.
7	Q	And PhosAgro Asia, in that matter did you
8	give depo	sition testimony?
9	A	No.
10	Q	Did you give trial or hearing testimony?
11	A	I did.
12	Q	And in the last one, Marie Jose Pierre,
13	did you g	give deposition or trial testimony?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	You gave a deposition?
16	A	Deposition, yes.
17	Q	And trial?
18	A	No.
19	Q	Did any of these matters that we've just
20	walked th	rough involve patents?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Which ones were patent cases?
23	A	The second one, Falcon Concentrators, Inc.
24	Q	Any others?
25	A	No.

	<u> </u>
1	Q And that was in the Canadian court; is
2	that right?
3	A Yes.
4	Q Do you know what the outcome of that
5	matter was?
6	A I know the matter was settled before going
7	to trial, but I don't recall any details beyond
8	that.
9	Q Do you recall whether you gave testimony
10	on the side of the patent owner or the nonpatent
11	owner?
12	A The patent owner.
13	Q Okay. And what was the we're not
14	getting into anything that might be confidential
15	the general subject matter of your opinions?
16	A The issue had to do with a device for
17	processing of what are called tailings or refuse
18	material in the minerals application, and the issue
19	had to do as to whether or not there was whether
20	or not the configuration of a key component of this
21	device constituted a mass flow condition.
22	Q And you gave opinions on the side of the
23	patent owner; is that right?
24	A That's correct.
25	Q Okay. Did the issue have to do with

whether the accused product infringed the patent? 1 2 Α Yes. And what conclusion did you reach as to 3 0 4 whether the accused product infringed? As I recall, my conclusion was that there 5 was infringement, that the patent was valid and that 6 7 there was an infringement. So you also gave opinions regarding the 8 0 9 validity of the patent? As I recall, I did, yes. 10 You said that the -- one of the issues was 11 0 12 whether or not the configuration of a key component 13 of the device constituted a mass flow condition. 14 What did you mean by that, a mass flow condition? 15 Mass flow is a term that was originated by Α Dr. Andrew Jenike in the early '60s -- late '50s, 16 early 1960s, and it's generally recognized 17 18 throughout the world as a condition where, when 19 material is put into a storage vessel of any size or 20 shape, if upon initiating discharge from that 21 storage container or storage vessel all of the 22 material is in motion whenever anything is 23 withdrawn, that is considered to be mass flow. Basically no stagnant regions of material on 24 25 discharge.

1	Q And in that case did you find that there
2	was a mass flow condition?
3	A Yes.
4	Q How did you determine that?
5	A By considering the properties of the
6	material that was being handled and by the
7	configuration of the vessel itself.
8	Q Did you do any actual testing, or you just
9	determined the properties of the material and the
10	configuration of the vessel?
11	A I did no testing.
12	Q So there's some mathematical formula based
13	on the properties of the material and the
14	configuration of the vessel that enable you to
15	determine mass flow?
16	A Yes.
17	Q Can you describe what that formula is?
18	A This is all It's difficult to describe
19	in a few words, but basically I would reference
20	Bulletin 123 from the University of Utah experiment
21	station, authored by Andrew Jenike in the early '60s
22	as, if you will, the Bible of the industry that
23	describes the conditions under which mass flow can
24	develop.
25	Q We may have touched on this before. If I

- 1 did, I apologize. But can you give me what
- 2 definition you have for the term granular solids?
- 3 How would you define that term?
- 4 A As I testified earlier, Mr. Rose, the term
- 5 bulk solids, bulk granular solids, bulk material,
- 6 are, in my mind, all interchangeable terms, but
- 7 basically consisting of particles of virtually any
- 8 size or shape that is handled in bulk form.
- 9 Q And what does the use of the word granular
- 10 indicate?
- 11 A It really doesn't add any more. It's a
- 12 term that's often used, but I think it sometimes
- 13 gives the impression that the particles are of some
- 14 size that are smaller than submicron and larger than
- 15 the size of this table. But, again, to me, it's not
- 16 a well-defined term, and, in fact, it may actually
- 17 create a misunderstanding of what we mean by bulk
- 18 solids. But, again, I don't differentiate between a
- 19 bulk solid and a bulk granular solid, and I believe
- 20 that's true of most people in this field.
- 21 O And the same thing with the term granular
- 22 solids?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. So when you say -- just trying to
- 25 help me understand here -- it could be the size of

- 1 this table, this table is some 20 feet long. If
- 2 we're moving a series of these tables down a
- 3 conveyer belt, is that the conveyance of bulk
- 4 granular solids?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Okay. And that would be captured by, in
- 7 your CV, Exhibit 1035, where you say that you
- 8 specialize in the storage and flow of bulk granular
- 9 solids?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Now, the testimony you gave in the Falcon
- 12 Concentrators, Inc. case, I see it was in Canadian
- 13 court, but that also had to do with a Canadian
- 14 patent; is that right?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Okay. Have you had any experience, any
- 17 testimony experience regarding U.S. patents?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 O Okay. When was that?
- 20 A I had one this year, and I had two other
- 21 matters that date back to probably the mid 1970s,
- 22 late 1970s.
- 23 Q What was the one that you had this year?
- 24 A I don't recall the actual caption, but it
- 25 was somewhere along the lines of SNF Flopan,

- 1 F-L-O-P-A-N, vs. BASF Corporation.
- 3 A It was an IPR case. I was working with an
- 4 attorney in Houston, so my deposition was taken in
- 5 Houston. When you say where it was, there or
- 6 Washington, D.C., I don't know.
- 7 Q But it was an IPR?
- 8 A It was an IPR, correct.
- 9 O And for which of those two entities did
- 10 you provide opinions?
- 11 A BASF.
- 12 Q Was BASF the patent owner?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And your opinions had to do with the
- 15 validity of the patent?
- 16 A That's correct.
- 17 Q I assume one patent, or more patents?
- 18 A As I recall, there was just a single
- 19 patent.
- 20 Q Would you tell me how long ago that
- 21 deposition was?
- 22 A Two or three months ago.
- 23 Q Does that matter remain pending?
- A No. In fact, I just received an e-mail
- 25 last night with a final decision by the IPR that was

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1	in favor of my client.
2	Q So the patent was upheld as valid?
3	A It was.
4	Q Do you have any patents of your own?
5	A Yes.
6	Q Can you estimate roughly how many?
7	A One.
8	MR. WERNER: Rough estimate.
9	Q (BY MR. ROSE) And how long ago did you
10	get that patent?
11	A Roughly 20 years ago.
12	Q Can you tell me generally what the subject
13	matter was?
14	A Fluidization segregation tester.
15	Q Was that patent ever involved in
16	litigation?
17	A No.
18	Q And you got that patent while you were at
19	Jenike & Johanson?
20	A Yes.
21	Q Was the validity of that patent ever
22	challenged?
23	A No.
24	Q So just so I'm understanding clearly I
25	think I am other than the BASF case and the

- 1 Falcon Concentrators case, you haven't opined in
- 2 patent litigation, correct?
- 3 A That's not what I said.
- 4 Q Okay. Maybe I'm misunderstanding. Are
- 5 there any other patent cases where you've given
- 6 opinion testimony other than the BASF and the Falcon
- 7 Concentrators?
- 8 A Yes. I've already testified that I had
- 9 two matters back in the '70s.
- 10 Q Okay. That's right. I apologize. Other
- 11 than those, are there any more?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q Roughly what percentage of your work at
- 14 Jenike & Johanson involves giving opinions in
- 15 litigation?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 17 A At the present time, for me personally,
- 18 it's more than 50 percent. That's an average. It
- 19 varies, obviously, from month to month, but I would
- 20 say, over the course of a year, it's somewhere in
- 21 excess of 50 percent.
- 22 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Have you ever been engaged
- 23 by the Carlson Caspers firm?
- A No. Not prior to this case, obviously.
- 25 O Yes. Thank you for clarifying. Have you

- 1 ever been engaged or performed work for Dynamic Air,
- 2 Incorporated?
- 3 A You already asked me that question, and my
- 4 answer is I don't recall having done so, either
- 5 personally or by the corporation.
- 6 Q Have you had any prior dealings or been
- 7 engaged by Macawber Engineering, Incorporated?
- 8 A How do you define dealings?
- 9 Q Well, in your work at Jenike & Johanson do
- 10 you have any interaction with Macawber Engineering?
- 11 A I have in the past.
- 12 O Could you describe what interactions
- 13 you've had with Macawber Engineering?
- 14 A Well, for me personally, I've known Brian
- 15 Snowdon, who is one of the principals -- in fact,
- 16 he's the author of these patents. I've known Brian
- 17 for probably 30 plus years. Maybe 40 years. I
- 18 recall working with him on a project in Spain. In
- 19 fact, it's mentioned in the Macawber Coal-Fired
- 20 Ships exhibit. A project where he and his firm were
- 21 involved in the pneumatic conveying portion of that
- 22 project, and I was involved in the equipment
- 23 upstream of the pneumatic conveying, so I interacted
- 24 with Brian, and that goes back some years. I'm not
- 25 sure who else. But certainly I recall working with

- 1 Brian on that. Beyond that and meeting Brian and
- 2 others at trade shows and conferences, I don't have
- 3 any specific recollection.
- 4 Q Have you done any work for Macawber
- 5 Engineering in your role at Jenike & Johanson?
- 6 A I don't recall any, no.
- 7 Q You had mentioned a project that you had
- 8 worked on with Brian Snowdon. He was involved in
- 9 the pneumatic conveying portion of the project, and
- 10 you were involved in the equipment upstream. Could
- 11 you describe what you meant by that?
- 12 A As described in the Macawber Coal Ship
- 13 exhibit, this project involved designing a ship that
- 14 would not only transport coal but would also take
- 15 some of that coal and put it into a combustor and be
- 16 the source of steam for powering the ship. So what
- 17 we were looking at is the design of the bunkers, the
- 18 hoppers, the feeding devices, to reliably discharge
- 19 the coal into the downstream equipment, which in
- 20 this case was a Macawber Denseveyor.
- 21 O So the work regarding the Macawber
- 22 Denseveyor, is that the work that Brian Snowdon was
- 23 doing?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 O Okay. And then you were working on the --

- 1 was it the work involving the bunkers, the hoppers
- 2 and the feeding devices?
- 3 A That's correct.
- 4 Q Okay. How long ago was that project?
- 5 A The early '80s. Maybe even the late
- 6 1970s. It was quite a while ago.
- 7 Q At that time did Brian Snowdon have more
- 8 experience with the pneumatic conveying than you
- 9 did?
- 10 A I would say yes.
- 11 Q So that's why he was working on the
- 12 Macawber Denseveyor portion of the project?
- 13 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. Calls for
- 14 speculation.
- 15 A No. I wouldn't say that at all.
- 16 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Do you know why he was
- 17 working on that portion of the project and you were
- 18 not?
- 19 A Macawber was -- and subsequent companies
- 20 that have taken over Macawber -- a supplier of
- 21 pneumatic conveying equipment, so it was appropriate
- 22 that the client make a decision as to who that
- 23 supplier would be and then work with them for
- 24 their -- for the supply of that particular
- 25 equipment. My role was the upstream equipment,

- 1 where it was more of a design of the vessel issue,
- 2 and, therefore, using my expertise and that of my
- 3 firm to design the upstream equipment so that the
- 4 material would reliably feed into this commercial
- 5 equipment that Macawber was supplying.
- 6 Q Turning back to your declaration,
- 7 Exhibit 1044, on page 4, the heading Roman III is
- 8 Compensation and Prior Testimony. And under that
- 9 you list the testimony of the cases we've already
- 10 discussed. Do you identify in there how much you
- 11 were being compensated for your testimony in this
- 12 case?
- 13 A No. This was a typo. I should have
- 14 removed that.
- 15 O How much are you being compensated for
- 16 your testimony in this case?
- 17 A 350 an hour and \$3,000 a day for
- 18 testimony.
- 19 Q Is that paid directly to you, or does that
- 20 go to Jenike & Johanson?
- 21 A The latter.
- 22 O How did you first come to be involved in
- 23 this case?
- 24 A I received a call from Alan Carlson,
- 25 attorney Alan Carlson, sometime in November of last

	John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Page 32
1	year.
2	Q And what did Mr. Carlson ask you to do?
3	A He indicated that he was and is an
4	attorney representing Dynamic Air in litigation
5	involving these particular patents and wanted to
6	know if I and my firm would be willing and
7	interested in assisting in this litigation or
8	this patent matter.
9	Q Had you worked with Mr. Carlson or his law
10	firm previously?
11	A No, I have not.
12	Q Had you known him from any other
13	connection before?
14	A No.
15	Q Do you know how he ended up with your name
16	and contact?
17	A I do not.
18	Q And what materials did Mr. Carlson or his
19	firm provide you?
20	A He and his firm provided me with copies of
21	the relevant patents. He and others of his firm
22	provided me with various background documents,
23	including publications, technical papers, product
24	literature, other patents. He provided me with

videos showing examples of drill cuttings.

25

- 1 provided me with the prosecution history. He and
- 2 others at his firm provided me with prosecution
- 3 history of the patents that are in question. I
- 4 think that's a reasonably complete description of
- 5 what he and others at his firm provided me.
- 6 Q When he first contacted you did he inform
- 7 you that he wanted to engage you to opine that the
- 8 patents were invalid?
- 9 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form. And
- 10 we're getting into the close topic of discussions
- 11 with the expert about what I believe to be work
- 12 product information and not the fair scope of
- 13 examination.
- MR. ROSE: Okay.
- MR. WERNER: But I'll -- You can answer
- 16 this question on a nonwaiver basis.
- 17 A No. He didn't indicate he wanted me to
- 18 testify one way or another. It was simply to be of
- 19 assistance in understanding the issues and
- 20 developing an opinion.
- 21 O (BY MR. ROSE) You had listed several
- 22 materials that were provided to you by Mr. Carlson
- 23 and his firm. Does that include the prior art
- 24 references that you rely on in your declarations?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.

Most of the prior art references were ones 1 2 that he provided, yes. 3 (BY MR. ROSE) Did you do any searching on 0 4 your own? 5 Α Yes. Which references did you locate on your 6 7 own that were not provided by Mr. Carlson or his firm? 8 9 My firm had already -- we had already had 10 copies of the Marcus book. We did not have a copy of the first edition, but we had copies of the, I 11 12 believe, second and third. Maybe there's a fourth 13 edition. So I was certainly aware of that 14 reference, although I didn't have that particular 15 edition. 16 We had in our files copies of Macawber I don't recall if we had the specific 17 literature. 18 ones that are listed as exhibits, but certainly we were well aware of the company and their products. 19 20 Those are the only things that I can think of at 21 this moment. But the first edition of the Marcus book 22 23 was provided by Mr. Carlson or his firm? 24 Α That's correct. 25 And then while you did have in your files 0

- 1 Macawber literature, was some of the literature
- 2 that's cited in your declarations, was that also
- 3 provided by Mr. Carlson or his firm?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Looking at page 6 of your declaration,
- 6 Exhibit 1044, the second bullet on page 6 is the
- 7 prosecution history of each of the patents. Do you
- 8 recall if you read the prosecution histories of
- 9 those patents?
- 10 And let me take a step back. Do you know
- 11 what a prosecution history is?
- 12 A Yes.
- Okay. Did you read the prosecution
- 14 histories of those patents?
- 15 A I read some of them. I skimmed most of
- 16 them.
- 17 O All right. And in the Marcus book, which
- 18 is the third bullet, pneumatic conveying, did you --
- 19 you just read portions of that?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 O Okay. Did counsel direct you on which
- 22 portions to read?
- 23 A No.
- 24 O How did you make the decision which
- 25 portions to read and which portions not to read?

- It was quite obvious from just the topics 1 2 that are in that book as to which would be 3 applicable to this matter and which would not. The U.S. patents listed below the Marcus 4 0 book, those were all provided by Mr. Carlson or his 5 6 firm? 7 Α Yes. Who prepared the first draft of your 8 0 declarations? 9 10 Objection to form. MR. WERNER: There were several of us that were 11 Α 12 involved in not only the first but subsequent 13 drafts. I certainly participated in that effort. 14 There were two engineers, key engineers in my 15 company that were involved, as well as attorneys from Mr. Carlson's firm. So we worked 16 17 collaboratively on both the first draft as well as 18 the subsequent drafts.
- 19 Q (BY MR. ROSE) So when you first saw a
- 20 document that ultimately resulted in being your --
- 21 one of your declarations, was that something that
- 22 was prepared by the Carlson firm and then sent to
- 23 you?
- 24 A I don't recall.
- 25 Q Who were the other individuals that helped

- 1 work on your declarations?
- 2 A Primarily Brian Pittenger,
- 3 P-I-T-T-E-N-G-E-R, and Eric Maynard, M-A-Y-N-A-R-D.
- 4 And I believe Dr. David Craig, C-R-A-I-G, provided
- 5 some assistance, but very limited.
- 6 O These are all folks at Jenike & Johanson?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And they were compensated as well for
- 9 their time?
- 10 A As employees of the company.
- 11 Q Jenike & Johanson was compensated for
- 12 their time, correct?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Do you know how much so far Jenike &
- 15 Johanson has billed for this matter?
- 16 A I don't know.
- 17 Q Can you estimate it?
- 18 A It's probably in the range of 30- to
- 19 50,000, but I honestly don't know. That's just
- 20 speculation on my part.
- 21 O Do you know roughly how much time you have
- 22 invested in this matter?
- 23 A I don't. I don't know that number off the
- 24 top of my head, no.
- 25 O When I asked you about the prosecution

- 1 histories that are identified as the second bullet
- 2 on page 6 of Exhibit 1044, you said you read some
- 3 and you skimmed others. Were you told by someone
- 4 which to particularly read and which ones to just
- 5 skim?
- 6 A I don't believe I was, no.
- 7 Q How did you make that decision?
- 8 A As I recall, I skimmed all of the
- 9 prosecution histories and just then focused on
- 10 particular pages that I thought would be helpful in
- 11 developing my opinion.
- 12 Q What did you do to get ready for this
- 13 deposition today?
- 14 A I reread all of my declarations, all six
- of them; I reviewed the key reference documents that
- are listed here on page 6 and 7; and I met with the
- 17 attorneys from Mr. Carlson's firm yesterday.
- 18 O How long was that meeting?
- 19 A Roughly six hours.
- 21 today?
- 22 A Plus Mr. Carlson, yes.
- 23 Q Was there anybody else involved in those
- 24 meetings?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q You said you reviewed the key reference 2 documents. Which ones are those? And if you've
- 3 identified them on Exhibit 1044 that'll help.
- 4 A Well, obviously the patents themselves.
- 5 That's the first bullet. The Marcus reference,
- 6 which is the third bullet; the fourth, fifth and
- 7 sixth references, which are the Ciaffone and
- 8 Dietzen I and Dietzen II; the Laster patent; the
- 9 1989 DAI Publication; Macawber; second Macawber
- 10 brochure, Macawber Coal Ship; DAI Molding Sand
- 11 publication; Cyclonaire. I think I listed DAI
- 12 Basics, but I may not have. 1989 DAI publication,
- 13 the Toth patent, ISO standards. That would be the
- 14 extent of the ones that are listed.
- MR. ROSE: We've been going about an hour
- 16 now. It's probably a good time for a guick break.
- 17 (Whereupon, the proceedings were in recess
- 18 at 9:59 a.m. and subsequently reconvened at
- 19 10:11 a.m., and the following proceedings were
- 20 entered of record:)
- 21 O (BY MR. ROSE) Dr. Carson, I want to go
- 22 back and just touch base and make sure I'm
- 23 understanding something clearly regarding the --
- 24 When we talk about the definition of bulk solids and
- 25 granular and you had used the example as something

- 1 as large as this table here, if this table was being
- 2 moved on a conveyor belt, would that be the flow of
- 3 a bulk solid or is that just movement? Is there a
- 4 difference between movement and flow?
- 5 A I don't consider any difference between
- 6 the two, no.
- 7 Q All right. If somebody picks up the table
- 8 and moves it is it flowing?
- 9 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 10 A I think these are, in my opinion, extreme
- 11 examples. The issue, as I testified previously,
- 12 Mr. Rose, is that we're dealing with particles, not
- 13 a single particle but particles that are in contact
- 14 with other particles, and those particles are being
- 15 moved in some way. Very often that movement is in a
- 16 bin, a hopper, a silo, a bunker, some sort of
- 17 storage vessel.
- In some cases that movement is by some
- 19 sort of a feeding device or metering device, such as
- 20 a rotary valve, a screw feeder, a belt feeder,
- 21 vibrating hand feeder. In other cases that movement
- is by mechanical means, such as a screw conveyor or
- 23 a belt conveyor. In some cases that movement is by
- 24 pneumatic means, so either a positive or negative
- 25 pressure and pneumatic conveying system. All of

- 1 those encompass flow, as I use the term.
- Q (BY MR. ROSE) Why don't we talk about
- 3 some different terms, and that may help us going
- 4 forward. What is your understanding or
- 5 interpretation of the word viscosity?
- 6 A Viscosity is a term that is used to
- 7 describe the resistance to flow of a liquid.
- 8 Q So if something has high viscosity, that
- 9 means it has high resistance to flow?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Okay. What about elasticity?
- 12 MR. WERNER: Objection to scope.
- 13 A In reference to what?
- 14 Q (BY MR. ROSE) To the conveyance of
- 15 materials.
- MR. WERNER: Same objection.
- 17 A I don't see the connection between
- 18 conveyance and elasticity, necessarily.
- 19 O (BY MR. ROSE) Do you have a general
- 20 definition or understanding of the term elasticity?
- 21 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- 22 A As I testified previously, Mr. Rose, in
- 23 terms of my PhD work, when it comes to metals,
- 24 elastic behavior or elasticity refers to a condition
- 25 in which the metal is capable of returning to its

- 1 initial condition or a condition that it had before
- 2 it was stressed or strained.
- 3 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. And then the
- 4 plasticity, I think you had said elastic-plastic
- 5 fracture. Does plasticity have to do with when it
- 6 doesn't return?
- 7 A Yes. It's basically nonrecoverable
- 8 definition.
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 A Again, those are the terms that are used
- 11 in reference to metals. Now, Jenike, in some of his
- 12 publications, has used the term plastic behavior in
- 13 a slightly different way.
- 14 Q What is that way?
- 15 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- 16 A Most bulk solids don't have the same
- 17 elastic-plastic behavior as metals. Jenike used the
- 18 term plastic behavior to connote or describe a
- 19 condition where there is -- where you want to reach
- 20 the yield limit of the bulk material, and it begins
- 21 to flow in a nonrecoverable way, so there is --
- 22 while there is some similarity in terms of being
- 23 nonrecoverable, the terms are used somewhat
- 24 differently, or the term is used somewhat
- 25 differently when it comes to metal behavior.

- Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. What does the word -- the term yield limit mean?

 MR. WERNER: Objection to scope.

 A Again, the term is used differently when
- 5 it comes to metals than with regard to bulk solids.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Right. I'm referring to
- 7 how you used it in your last answer. I didn't
- 8 understand that term, and I'm hoping to get some
- 9 clarification.
- 10 MR. WERNER: Same objection.
- 11 A Perhaps I can give a simple example of
- 12 what a yield limit is.
- Q (BY MR. ROSE) Sure.
- 14 A Consider that we have a container like
- 15 this coffee cup, and we fill this container with a
- 16 bulk solid, and we compress the particles in the
- 17 container to a certain extent. We remove that load.
- 18 The material is, in most cases, not going to spring
- 19 back in any way. It's going to basically retain the
- 20 consolidation that it had as a result, first of all,
- of gravity, and, second, by the application of this
- 22 load.
- Now, if I take this container and in some
- 24 way remove the sidewalls of the container so all I
- 25 have now is a column of particles that are cohesive

- 1 enough so that they retain the shape that they were
- 2 in here, if I now take that column of particles and
- 3 now apply a vertical load and keep increasing that
- 4 load until all of a sudden that particle -- that
- 5 mass of particles collapses, that's a rough
- 6 description of the yield limit of that bulk
- 7 material.
- 8 Q Okay. Can you describe what a Newtonian
- 9 fluid is?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to scope.
- 11 A A Newtonian fluid is one that has a
- 12 particular stress shear strain relationship.
- 13 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Could you give me an
- 14 example of what you mean by that?
- 15 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- 16 A Water would be a good example of a
- 17 Newtonian fluid.
- 18 Q (BY MR. ROSE) When you say it has a
- 19 particular stress shear strain relationship, what
- 20 does that mean?
- 21 MR. WERNER: Objection to scope.
- 22 A I really can't define it any better than
- 23 that.
- O (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. Do you know what
- 25 shear stress is?

	,
1	A Yes.
2	MR. WERNER: Objection to scope.
3	Q (BY MR. ROSE) What's that?
4	A First of all, I talked about shear strain,
5	not shear stress.
6	Q Okay.
7	A But do you want me to define shear stress?
8	Q Let's start with shear stress and shear
9	strain, and maybe you can explain what the
10	differences are to me.
11	A Well, the term stress, in the field of
12	mechanical engineering, is what is called a tensor
13	quantity, and that means that you can have both
14	normal stresses and normal not as different from
15	abnormal, but normal in the sense that they are
16	stresses that are applying perpendicular to the face
17	of that solid or collection of particles. So you
18	have normal stresses and you have shear stresses.
19	So normal stresses are applied perpendicular to a
20	face of either a solid or an accumulation of solids,
21	whereas shear stresses are stresses that are applied
22	parallel to that face.
23	Q So you had said a Newtonian fluid is one
24	that has a particular shear stress-strain
25	relationship. Does that mean a relationship between

- 1 the shear stress -- Can you describe what that
- 2 means?
- 3 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 4 Scope. Asked and answered.
- 5 A Well, I've described to you shear stress.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay.
- 7 A Strain, again, is a tensor quantity.
- 8 There can be normal strain, which is perpendicular
- 9 to a face, and shear strain, which is parallel to a
- 10 face, so it's deformation in the shearing direction.
- 11 Q So it has to do with -- Correct me if I'm
- 12 wrong. It has to do with, if there's stress in the
- 13 parallel direction, it has to do with the strain in
- 14 the perpendicular direction?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q I'm not a very good student. So what is
- 17 the particular shear stress-strain relationship of
- 18 the Newtonian fluid?
- 19 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. Scope.
- 20 A Perhaps the confusion is the way I
- 21 responded. What I intended to say and what I was
- 22 expected -- what I thought I was saying is, it's a
- 23 relationship between shear stress and shear strain.
- O (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. And then what is a
- 25 non-Newtonian fluid?

- 1 A Again, it's a fluid that doesn't behave in
- 2 a Newtonian fashion, so nondairy creamer might be an
- 3 example of a non-Newtonian fluid.
- 4 Q Going back to my college days, is Silly
- 5 Putty an example of a non-Newtonian fluid? I seem
- 6 to recall that in my classes.
- 7 MR. WERNER: Object to the scope.
- 8 A I wouldn't consider Silly Putty to be a
- 9 non-Newtonian fluid.
- 10 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. Do you have an
- 11 understanding of the term thixotropic?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to scope.
- 13 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Or thixotropy?
- 14 A As I recall, a thixotropic material is one
- in which the behavior of the material changes as the
- 16 material is deformed or sheared. So it's not a
- 17 repeatable condition. For example, if you put
- 18 material into a container and were to stir that
- 19 material, the faster you stir it the properties
- 20 would change, depending on the speed of the
- 21 stirring.
- 22 O Do you have a definition of what the term
- paste means?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form. Are you
- 25 asking him with respect to the patent or generally?

- 1 MR. ROSE: 5'll ask generally. If it's
- 2 different for the patents, then we'll explore that.
- 3 A Paste is not a well-defined term. I
- 4 believe I stated in my declaration that my
- 5 understanding is that the patent office examiner
- 6 used the term paste or concluded the term paste and
- 7 sludge can be used interchangeably, and I agree with
- 8 that. It's not a term that is well-defined. It's
- 9 basically a non-free flowing material. And when
- 10 it's a paste or a sludge, again, I would use those
- 11 terms interchangeably.
- 12 O (BY MR. ROSE) You would use those terms
- interchangeably in connection with the patents or
- 14 that and in general?
- 15 MR. WERNER: Objection to scope.
- 16 A The latter.
- 17 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And how would you define a
- 18 sludge?
- 19 A A paste.
- 20 Q So there's no -- If you were to look at a
- 21 material, how would you determine whether it's a
- 22 paste or a sludge?
- 23 A I would look at how the material behaves
- 24 when something is done to affect that material, such
- 25 as pouring the material out of a container.

So how would a paste behave when poured 1 2 out of a container? I would expect, first of all, there may be 3 Α 4 difficulty in pouring it at all, but if it does pour, it's going to pour in a very nonuniformed 5 6 fashion. It may come out in clumps, or it may run 7 out for a while and stop moving. So intermittent or 8 no flow occurring as a result of trying to pour it from a container. 9 10 What's a fluidizing agent? 0 11 MR. WERNER: Objection to scope. A fluidizing agent, as used in the field 12 Α 13 of bulk solids handling, generally -- I'm sorry. 14 Fluidizing agent? Was that your question? 15 (BY MR. ROSE) 0 Yes. 16 In the field of bulk solids handling, the term fluidizing agent usually refers to a gas, 17 18 typically air, but it could be other gasses, that change the properties of the material that is being 19 20 fluidized. 21 And how does the air change or the gas 22 change the properties of the material? 23 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope. 24 Α Basically what happens -- And this doesn't 25 always happen. It depends on the material that's

- 1 being fluidized. But if a material is capable of
- 2 being fluidized, the gas does a couple of things.
- 3 One, it will tend to surround the particles,
- 4 surround each particle, and in so doing separate the
- 5 particles microscopically from each other. And at
- 6 the same time there would be development of what's
- 7 called a pressure drop, where you have higher
- 8 pressure -- that is, gas pressure -- at one point,
- 9 lower gas pressure at another point, and so you have
- 10 what's called a delta P or a pressure drop across
- 11 that bed of particles. And the combination of
- 12 surrounding gas around the particles and the
- 13 pressure drop thereby changes the behavior of that
- 14 mass of particles.
- 15 O (BY MR. ROSE) Can paste be fluidized?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- 17 A Given that paste is not a well-defined
- 18 term, it seems to me possible, although unlikely,
- 19 that you could fluidize a paste, but it is possible.
- Q (BY MR. ROSE) And why would it be
- 21 unlikely?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- 23 A It would be unlikely because of the
- 24 cohesiveness of most pastes, that it's difficult to
- 25 separate individual particles from each other and

- 1 thereby allow the gas to surround the particles.
- 2 And furthermore the -- because of the cohesiveness
- 3 of the paste, while it's possible to establish a
- 4 pressure drop across a paste, it's not going to have
- 5 the same effect as it would if it were a more
- 6 free-flowing material.
- 7 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And I'd like to go back to
- 8 your declaration that's Exhibit 1044. And on
- 9 page 4, paragraph 13, you identify materials that
- 10 Jenike & Johanson has tested. Do you see that?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And you identify wet and/or sticky bulk
- 13 materials such as corn stover and others. Is corn
- 14 stover a paste?
- 15 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope,
- 16 and incomplete.
- 17 A I don't have a recollection of that.
- 18 O (BY MR. ROSE) Can you tell me what corn
- 19 stover is?
- 20 A It's some form of refuse from a stalk of
- 21 corn, but I don't know specifically.
- 22 O Wood chips are not paste, are they?
- 23 A No.
- O What about cellulose acetate?
- 25 A It's probably not a paste.

- 1 Q And what about ceiling tile scrap from a
- 2 wet scrubber?
- 3 A I would characterize that as a paste or a
- 4 sludge.
- 5 Or a sludge. And what -- Can you describe
- 6 what ceiling tile scrap from a wet scrubber is?
- 7 A I don't know that I can do it justice.
- 8 It's basically a refuse material in a plant that is
- 9 producing ceiling tiles. There is a so-called
- 10 scrubber, which is used to remove particulate
- 11 materials so it doesn't get into the environment.
- 12 In this case it's a wet scrubber as opposed to a dry
- 13 scrubber, so the material that is collected on that
- 14 scrubber would be the ceiling tile scrap.
- O So it says a wet scrubber. Is water used
- 16 to scrub it?
- 17 A Not necessarily. It's some liquid.
- 18 Probably water, but some liquid.
- 19 Q Have you heard use of the term dense phase
- 20 or dense phase conveyance?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 O What is that?
- 23 A Dense phase is understood to be the
- 24 opposite of dilute phase, in that it's basically
- 25 nonsuspension conveying of particles.

So dilute phase is suspension conveying of 1 0 2 particles? 3 Α Yes. Is that what you were describing regarding 4 0 fluidizing agent, when the air particles surround 5 6 the individual solid particles? That's not what I was thinking of in 7 Α 8 response to that question, but I suppose you could 9 consider it in that fashion. 10 Okay. That's what I'm trying to 11 understand, is what is suspension conveying? 12 Suspension conveying is a form of Α 13 pneumatic conveying in which the individual 14 particles are suspended within the pipeline. 15 There's no -- And so you have individual particles 16 separate from each other, whereas dilute phase, 17 those particles drop out of suspension, and now you 18 have particles in contact with each other, either at the bottom of the pipeline, or perhaps, in some 19 20 cases, actually encompassing the entire diameter of 21 the pipe. 22 So in dense phase conveyance the particles 23 are suspended by the air; is that correct? 24 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 25 Α No.

(BY MR. ROSE) Okay. I'm getting 1 2 backwards then. In suspension conveying the solid particles are surrounded by the air and therefore 3 4 they are suspended. Is that dense phase or is that 5 dilute phase? 6 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 7 Α You're confusing, with all due respect, the matter just a little bit. In both dilute phase 8 9 and dense phase you could have air around the 10 In fact, just in a bunch of particles particles. 11 here on the table, there's going to be air surrounding the particles. The difference between 12 13 the two is, in dilute phase conveying, the air 14 velocity is such that the particles remain suspended 15 in the airstream, so they are separate from each 16 other. They're not dropping out of suspension onto the bottom of the pipe, if it's a horizontal pipe. 17 18 Whereas in dense phase conveying the velocity is lower, air velocity is lower, to the 19 point where the particles drop out of suspension and 20 21 there is either what's called a moving bed of 22 particles on the bottom of the pipe, if it's a horizontal pipe, or a condition called plug flow 23 dense phase, where you have actually an accumulation 24 25 of particles that occupy the entire diameter of the

- 1 pipe itself.
- Q (BY MR. ROSE) So is there some way that
- 3 the volume -- the fraction of solid to air is used
- 4 to define dense phase and dilute phase?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Okay. Can you describe that for me?
- 7 A One uses the -- The common term is solids
- 8 loading ratio, which is defined as the mass of
- 9 solids to the mass of air, and so in dilute phase
- 10 conveying, that ratio typically ranges from 0 up to
- 11 roughly 15. Whereas with dense phase conveying,
- 12 it's higher than 15, typically 25 to 100 to 150, and
- 13 any -- quite a wide range, but those are basically
- 14 the regions within which dilute phase stops and
- 15 dense phase begins.
- 16 Q Okay. So if I'm understanding correctly,
- if your ratio of the mass of solids to the mass of
- 18 air is from 0 to 15, that would be considered dilute
- 19 phase?
- 20 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form and
- 21 scope.
- 22 A That's -- that's generally the range over
- 23 which dilute phase occurs, but, again, dilute phase
- 24 is defined by suspension conveying of the material.
- 25 So that's -- it's, again -- Well, I don't know if I

- 1 can define it any better than that.
- 2 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. Are you familiar
- 3 with the term bridging?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 O What does that mean?
- 6 A Bridging, as used in this field of bulk
- 7 solids technology, refers to a condition in which a
- 8 stable arch or dome -- those terms, arch, dome or
- 9 bridge used interchangeably -- but basically a
- 10 stable flow obstruction -- or a stable obstruction
- 11 to flow occurs, usually at the narrowest
- 12 cross-section of a container.
- 13 Q Is that something that would occur during
- 14 dense phase conveyance?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 16 A I quess I could answer your question a
- 17 couple of ways. First of all, if bridging occurs,
- there won't be any conveying, whether it's dilute or
- 19 dense. The material won't move out of the container
- 20 that is a part of the dense phase conveying system.
- 21 And, second, as I alluded to just a moment ago, it's
- 22 a condition that would occur in the container
- 23 upstream of the equipment. So it could be a bin, a
- 24 silo, a hopper, a blow tank, any number of storage
- 25 vessels in which bridging could occur, and if it

- 1 does occur there's no flow of the material and hence
- 2 no conveying.
- 3 Q (BY MR. ROSE) That's something that would
- 4 occur before the material gets to the pneumatic
- 5 conveyor?
- 6 A Yes.
- 8 thixotropic or thixotropy. Are pastes thixotropic,
- 9 in your view?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- 11 A They most likely are, yes.
- 12 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And why do you say that?
- 13 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- 14 A In my experience, most pastes and sludges
- 15 change their property as they are -- as they are
- 16 acted upon, such as stirring in a container.
- 17 O (BY MR. ROSE) So as a paste sits and is
- 18 not acted upon, does it set up or congeal? Is that
- 19 what happens?
- 20 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 21 A That's one of the things that can happen,
- 22 yes.
- 23 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. And then by causing
- 24 some movement such as by stirring or shaking, that
- 25 congealing can be, I guess, broken up?

- 1 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. Scope.
- 2 A It can be, yes.
- 3 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And do pastes -- We talked
- 4 about bridging. Do pastes have an issue with
- 5 bridging?
- 6 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 7 A Very often they do, yes.
- 8 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Pastes are not particulate
- 9 solids; is that correct?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 11 A Pastes -- A paste is a combination of
- 12 particles and a liquid of some sort, whether it be
- 13 water, oil, or some other liquid. So there are
- 14 particulates within the paste, but there's also a
- 15 liquid phase as part of that.
- 16 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Are drill cuttings
- 17 thixotropic?
- 18 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 19 Incomplete.
- 20 A They could be, yes. They are a paste, in
- 21 my opinion, or a sludge, so they could be
- 22 thixotropic, yes.
- Q (BY MR. ROSE) What are the shear stress
- 24 characteristics of a paste?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.

Again, the material is not a well-defined 1 2 term, or the term paste is not well-defined, so 3 it's -- The response of a paste to shearing could vary considerably. It could be a material where 4 deformation occurs relatively easily, and, for 5 6 example, in pouring from a container, the material 7 requires little stress in order for movement to 8 occur, or it could be very non-free flowing and have 9 difficulty in being poured from a container or 10 reactive to stress. (BY MR. ROSE) Are drill cuttings the same 11 0 12 as drilling mud? 13 My understanding is that the drill 14 cuttings very often are mixed with drilling mud but 15 that the two are different from each other. And as 16 I understand the technology on an oil rig, one attempts to separate, as much as possible, the drill 17 18 cuttings from the drilling mud so that the mud can be reused, whereas the drill cuttings need to be 19 20 disposed of. 21 Is barite the same as drilling mud? Q 22 MR. WERNER: Objection to scope. 23 I would characterize barite as a potential 24 component of drill cuttings but not of the drilling 25 mud itself.

(BY MR. ROSE) What about water? 1 Can 2 water be the same as drilling mud? 3 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope. 4 Again, I would -- I'm of the opinion that Α water could be and often is a component of drilling 5 mud and also a component of drill cuttings. 6 7 0 (BY MR. ROSE) You mentioned being on the 8 oil ria. Have you ever been on an oil rig? 9 Α No. 10 Have you ever seen actual drill cuttings? 0 11 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 12 I have seen photos and videos of examples Α 13 of drill cuttings, yes. 14 (BY MR. ROSE) But not the actual physical cuttings themselves? 15 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 16 17 Α I've not touched and felt drill cuttings, 18 no. 19 (BY MR. ROSE) Have you ever done any 0 testing of drill cuttings? 20 21 Α I have not personally. I don't believe my 22 firm has, either. 23 Have you witnessed cuttings coming off of 24 a shale shaker? 25 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.

I've referenced in my declaration two 1 2 videos that show examples of drill cuttings. 3 0 (BY MR. ROSE) In preparing your and 4 coming to your opinions, did you interview anybody who had been on an oil rig or worked firsthand with 5 6 drill cuttings? 7 Α Not that I recall, no. 8 0 Can you tell me what, to your knowledge, 9 makes up -- make up drill cuttings? 10 My understanding of drill cuttings is that it is the refuse that is brought up with the 11 12 drilling mud as drilling on an oil rig, so basically 13 it's the -- whatever the particulate matter of the 14 earth, if we call it that, under the ocean bed or 15 constitutes the ocean bed, whatever that material 16 might be, shale, limestone, any number of materials 17 that are brought up with the drilling mud. 18 So just to make sure I'm understanding correctly, the drill is going into the earth and 19 20 there's drilling mud. What's the purpose of the 21 drilling mud? 22 Basically to lubricate the drill. Α 23 Okay. And then the drilling mud is 0 brought back up, along with other materials? 24 25 Α Yes.

1	Q And those materials are the earth?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Okay. So there's drilling mud and earth
4	coming up. Is there anything else that comes up in
5	that material?
6	A I suppose it's possible that there could
7	be some metal particles if there's any wear of the
8	drill itself. But in most cases, I would believe
9	the preponderance of the material would be earth
10	particles.
11	Q And the drilling mud?
12	A And the drilling mud and any water or oil
13	that comes as part of that.
14	Q And then that would be in the form of a
15	slurry?
16	MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
17	A I believe as it would come up from the
18	drilling rig, it could be in the form of a slurry,
19	yes.
20	Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. Then what happens to
21	that material next?
22	MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
23	A It's As much as possible, the drilling
24	mud is separated from the drill cuttings, and the
25	drilling mud is then reused, and the cuttings are

- 1 then disposed of.
- 2 Q (BY MR. ROSE) So then the drill cuttings
- 3 and the drilling mud are separated?
- 4 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- A An attempt is made to separate, as much as
- 6 possible, the two, yes.
- 7 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. And how is that
- 8 done?
- 9 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. There's
- 10 18,000 offshore oil rigs in the world or something.
- 11 This is a little vague.
- 12 Q (BY MR. ROSE) I mean, to your knowledge.
- 13 A I don't know all the ways that it's done.
- 14 I would think there's some sort of a screening
- operation, typically, but there could be a number of
- 16 ways that that separation occurs.
- 17 Q Is centrifuge one of them?
- 18 A It could be. Again, I don't know all of
- 19 the ways that separation occurs.
- 20 Q And you said that you saw video of a
- 21 shaker?
- 22 A I saw video of drill cuttings that I
- 23 believe had come from a shaker.
- O Okay. Just so we're clear --
- 25 MR. ROSE: 1037.

(Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit 1 2 Number 1037 introduced to the witness.) 3 (BY MR. ROSE) I've just handed you what 0 4 has been identified as Exhibit 1037. Can you describe what that is? 5 Exhibit 1037 is, as I understand it, a 6 Α 7 still shot from one of the videos that I referenced in my declaration. 8 9 And the brown material, what's that? 10 Α That's the drill cuttings. 11 Okay. What is the white thing in the Q 12 bottom? 13 I believe it's a nozzle, but you'd have to 14 look at the video to be sure. 15 0 Okay. 16 MR. WERNER: Could you describe what 17 you're identifying as the white thing? 18 MR. ROSE: To the left of -- it looks like 19 to be a timestamp. It says 7/11/2000, 1506, and 20 then there is something that appears to be white and silver to the left of that. 21 22 MR. WERNER: Thank you. 23 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit Number 1038 introduced to the witness.) 24 25 (BY MR. ROSE) You now have before you 0

- 1 what was marked as Exhibit 1038. Can you describe
- 2 for me what is shown in this exhibit?
- 3 A This is similar to 1037, in that, as I
- 4 recall, this is a still shot from one of the videos
- 5 that I've referenced in my declaration showing drill
- 6 cuttings, an example of drill cuttings.
- 7 Q What's the container that the drill
- 8 cuttings are in?
- 9 A It appears to me from this still -- And
- 10 I'd like to refer to the video itself to be certain,
- 11 but it would appear to me that it's some sort of a
- 12 hopper configuration, a conical hopper section.
- 13 Q And is this depicting the cuttings flowing
- 14 into the hopper?
- 15 A That's what it appears to me to be, yes.
- 16 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit
- 17 Number 1039 introduced to the witness.)
- 18 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And I've now handed you
- 19 Exhibit 1039. Can you tell me what you see there?
- 20 A Again, this is similar to the other two,
- 21 in that I believe this is a still from one of the
- 22 videos that I referenced in my declaration, and this
- 23 is showing drill cuttings in a drum, a steel drum,
- 24 and there is a spoon or spatula that is at the top
- 25 center of this. There appears to be somebody just

- 1 standing behind that spoon or spatula.
- Q Okay. Now, the cuttings that we're
- 3 looking at here in Exhibit 1039, are those with the
- 4 drilling mud already removed or is that before the
- 5 drilling mud gets removed?
- 6 A My recollection is that this is after as
- 7 much mud has been removed as was possible on this
- 8 particular riq.
- 9 Q And so this would qualify as a paste?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Do the drill cuttings, do they have a
- 12 particular particle size?
- MR. WERNER: Objection.
- 14 Q (BY MR. ROSE) I'm talking in general, not
- 15 just in the picture.
- MR. WERNER: Object to form.
- 17 Q (BY MR. ROSE) To your knowledge do the
- 18 drill cuttings -- What are the particle sizes?
- 19 A Well, as I testified earlier, Mr. Rose,
- 20 drill cuttings, as I understand the term, involve a
- 21 mixture of particles and some liquid. Could be oil,
- 22 could be water, some other liquid. And the
- 23 particles could vary in size and shape, depending on
- 24 both the formation through which the drill is
- 25 cutting the material as well as the operation of the

- drill itself, so there's no defined size or size
- 2 range.
- 3 Q Okay. And there's no air in between the
- 4 particles in the drill cuttings; is that correct?
- 5 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 6 A There's no air in the drill cuttings that
- 7 are shown in these photographs, no.
- 8 O (BY MR. ROSE) Right. And if left to sit
- 9 will the liquid separate from the solids in the
- 10 drill cuttings?
- 11 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 12 A Typically it would, but it doesn't have
- 13 to.
- 14 Q (BY MR. ROSE) So you could decant off the
- 15 liquid and be left with a dry solid?
- 16 A No. I wouldn't describe it that way.
- 17 Q So there would always be some liquid that
- 18 would be holding the particles together?
- 19 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. This is a
- 20 boundless hypothetical.
- 21 A I would expect that there's always going
- 22 to be some liquid in contact with the particles,
- 23 whether some of that liquid separates or not.
- O (BY MR. ROSE) To the extent there's
- 25 solids and there are liquids, those solids are in a

- 1 suspension of whatever amount of liquid there is?
- 2 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 3 A Suspension is perhaps not the correct
- 4 term. I would say that the particles are surrounded
- 5 by a liquid.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And just so I'm clear, you
- 7 didn't do any testing or modeling with the drill
- 8 cuttings to measure the particle size; is that
- 9 correct?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 11 A As I testified, I didn't actually look at
- or receive a sample of drill cuttings, no.
- 13 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. Would drill cuttings
- 14 be characterized as Newtonian or non-Newtonian
- 15 materials?
- 16 A Non-Newtonian.
- 17 MR. WERNER: Objection to scope.
- 18 O (BY MR. ROSE) And drill cuttings won't
- 19 flow under their own weight, will they?
- 20 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- 21 A They can.
- 22 O (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. But not always?
- 23 Well, strike that.
- 24 There are -- Some drill cuttings can flow
- 25 under their own weight and some don't.

MR. WERNER: Objection to the form of the 1 2 question and foundation. 3 (BY MR. ROSE) Is that a fair 0 4 characterization? Given that drill cuttings is such a broad 5 term, I would expect that there are conditions in 6 7 which drill cuttings would flow under their own weight and other conditions where they would not. 8 9 Okay. In practice, to your knowledge, 10 when the materials come up from the drill that include both the drill cuttings and the drill mud, 11 12 there's always at least some form of a step taken to 13 try to separate, as much as possible, the drilling mud from the cuttings. Is that your understanding? 14 15 MR. WERNER: Objection to form, scope and foundation. 16 That is my understanding, yes. 17 18 (BY MR. ROSE) And so if one of those 0 methods of separation is the use of a shaker to 19 20 vibrate the cuttings, having been shaken and moving 21 from the vibration, would those cuttings flow more 22 freely due to their thixotropic properties? 23 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and 24 foundation and scope. 25 I would think just the opposite. Α

- 1 They probably don't flow as readily because of the
- 2 removal of the mud.
- 3 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Comparing the -- I
- 4 understand the removal of the mud would make them
- 5 flow less, but my question is comparing drill
- 6 cuttings that have been shaken in a shaker compared
- 7 to drill cuttings that have not been shaken and have
- 8 just sat after the mud is removed. The cuttings
- 9 that have been shaken would move more freely than
- 10 those that have not been shaken due to their
- 11 thixotropic properties; is that right?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form, scope and
- 13 foundation.
- 14 A There's going to be a time-dependent
- 15 behavior to the material, so I would expect that in
- 16 the process of being shaken, that the properties, as
- 17 a result of that shaking action, are going to be
- 18 different than if that shaken material is then
- 19 allowed to sit for a period of time.
- 20 Q (BY MR. ROSE) All right. After it sits
- 21 for a period of time, it's not going to flow as
- 22 freely as right after it had been shaked. Is that a
- 23 fair characterization?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 25 Incomplete. Foundation.

- 1 A It's difficult to make absolute
- 2 statements, given that drill cuttings is such an
- 3 undefined term, but in general I would say my answer
- 4 to your question is yes.
- 5 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Are you familiar with the
- 6 term or the concept of localization?
- 7 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- 8 A Could you be -- Can you elaborate on that
- 9 a little?
- 10 O (BY MR. ROSE) Yeah. The flow or the
- 11 characteristics can be nonuniform; for example,
- 12 after the shaking, as the cuttings are setting up,
- 13 some areas may still have better flow than other
- 14 areas during the process of it setting up or
- 15 congealing?
- MR. WERNER: Object to form and assumes
- 17 facts.
- 18 A I would expect that that condition could
- 19 occur, yes, given that we're dealing with a
- 20 nonhomogeneous material.
- 21 MR. ROSE: Now is probably a good time for
- 22 a break.
- 23 (Whereupon, the proceedings were in recess
- 24 at 11:05 a.m. and subsequently reconvened at
- 25 11:16 a.m., and the following proceedings were

- 1 entered of record:)
- 2 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Dr. Carson, I wanted to
- 3 follow up on one thing that you had said just before
- 4 the break. You had mentioned -- We were talking
- 5 about the drill cuttings. You said, given that
- 6 we're dealing with a nonhomogeneous material. What
- 7 did you mean by a nonhomogeneous material?
- 8 A What I mean by that is, it's a material
- 9 that can have extremely variable constituents,
- 10 extremely variable properties, depending on the
- 11 material below the seabed or the ocean bed or the
- 12 riverbed, whatever, where the drilling is taking
- 13 place, what that material is, how the drill
- operates, so it's a material that is extremely
- variable in both its appearance, its condition, its
- 16 properties.
- 17 Q Okay. I want to go back now and talk
- 18 about granular materials as opposed to pastes. Am I
- 19 understanding correctly that granular material, it
- 20 does contain air for flow, such as in dense phase or
- 21 dilute phase?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 23 A I wouldn't define it that way.
- O (BY MR. ROSE) How would you define it?
- 25 A Well, as I've testified earlier, Mr. Rose,

- 1 I think the term granular material might be
- 2 misconstrued or is misconstrued by some people. I
- 3 prefer the term bulk material or bulk solid.
- 4 Q Okay.
- 5 A A bulk solid, as I testified previously,
- 6 consists of discrete solid particles that are then
- 7 caused to move, to flow, whether it be in a
- 8 container -- from a container to some other
- 9 container or process, or to move via a feeding or
- 10 conveying device, whether it be pneumatic or
- 11 mechanical, or it may be moving in a vessel where
- 12 there's some reaction taking place. Now, those
- 13 particles, in most cases, are -- in fact, I would
- 14 say in all cases -- are surrounded by some -- Let me
- 15 back up. Strike that.
- Those particles, in most cases, have a
- 17 gas, typically air, that is either within the
- 18 particle itself or more often surrounding the
- 19 particle. There often is some liquid -- typically
- 20 water, but, again, could be oil or any other type of
- 21 liquid -- that is either within the particles or on
- 22 the surface of the particles or in some cases within
- 23 the void space between the particles. So the term
- 24 bulk solid encompasses a very wide range of
- 25 conditions.

- 1 Q Within the broad scope of the term bulk
- 2 solid, as you've used it, is there some substantive
- 3 bulk solids that would include such things that are
- 4 significantly smaller than this table, such as sand
- 5 or ash?
- 6 A Yes. As I testified earlier, bulk solids
- 7 vary, anything from submicron powders to particles
- 8 of the size of this table.
- 9 Q Right. What would you call those, the
- 10 smaller ones that are submicron or up to the sand or
- 11 something along those lines, as opposed to a table?
- 12 What would you call that?
- 13 A The term powder is often used to describe
- 14 particles. This is not -- again, this is not a
- 15 strict definition, certainly not a universally
- 16 accepted definition. But typically the term powder
- is used to refer to particles that are less than
- 18 around a hundred microns in size.
- 19 O Okay. What about something the size of
- 20 wood chips that you identified in paragraph 13?
- 21 Certainly much smaller than the table. That
- 22 wouldn't be considered a powder, would it?
- 23 A No. It would be considered -- again, all
- 24 of -- Everything from submicron to this table is
- 25 considered, in my opinion, and generally accepted,

- 1 as a bulk solid, and there's one extreme on the
- 2 lower end of the particle size range, which is
- 3 typically referred to as a powder, and it's a subset
- 4 of a bulk solid. From that point on up, there's
- 5 really no universal term that's used to describe
- 6 that bulk solid.
- 8 Johanson had tested pneumatic conveying of
- 9 materials. You identified powders, pellets and
- 10 granular bulk solids. Again, does the term granular
- 11 give some indication as to the size of the
- 12 particles?
- 13 A To some people it does. Again, it's a
- 14 term of art that connotes something larger than a
- 15 powder, but there's no strict definition of where a
- 16 powder stops and a granular bulk solid begins.
- 17 O But in those instances for powders,
- 18 pellets and granular bulk solids, when those were
- 19 conveyed they would be surrounded by air?
- 20 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 21 Foundation.
- 22 A In most cases that's true, but it's not
- 23 exclusive.
- O (BY MR. ROSE) And in those cases of the
- 25 powders, pellets and granular solids, those

- 1 materials are not thixotropic; is that correct?
- 2 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- A Again, it's difficult to make generalities
- 4 in this field. I would say in most cases the answer
- 5 is no, but I'm thinking of tar sands as an example
- of a bulk solid that is also thixotropic.
- 7 Q (BY MR. ROSE) What are tar sands? I'm
- 8 not familiar with that term.
- 9 A The term tar sands or oil sands is a
- 10 formation, principally, in Alberta, Canada, or there
- 11 are other parts of the world that have this, but
- 12 it's basically an oil-rich formation that -- in
- which one separates the oil from the refuse and sold
- on the open market.
- 15 O I want to turn and talk briefly about your
- 16 definition of a person of ordinary skill in the art.
- 17 And I'm on Exhibit 1044 at paragraph 29. You
- 18 identify the person of ordinary skill as a person
- 19 with a bachelor's degree in science or engineering,
- 20 such as mechanical, industrial or chemical
- 21 engineering, along with five years of experience in
- 22 the design of systems for the handling of bulk solid
- 23 and fluid materials, including through the use of
- 24 pneumatic conveyance.
- 25 Do you see that?

- 1 A I do see it. You left out two words in
- 2 two occasions here. I said at least a bachelor's
- 3 degree and at least five years experience.
- 4 Q On what do you base that conclusion? How
- 5 did you come up with those terms?
- 6 A I don't recall how I arrived at that
- 7 particular wording. It could have been in
- 8 discussion with my colleagues or attorneys here at
- 9 this firm, but it's my best description of a person
- 10 that I would consider to have ordinary skill in the
- 11 art.
- 12 Q And the other alternative, I think you
- 13 said, is a person who had a graduate degree, a
- 14 master or a PhD in an engineering or related
- 15 discipline. She or he would have at least three
- 16 years of experience in the design of systems for
- 17 handling and transfer of bulk solid fluid materials,
- 18 including pneumatic conveyance.
- 19 Do you see that?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 O And where did you come up with that
- 22 conclusion?
- 23 A My answer would be the same as my previous
- 24 one. I don't recall.
- 25 O Neither of your definitions requires that

the person of skill have any experience on a 1 2 drilling rig; is that correct? 3 That's correct. Α Or any experience in conveying drill 4 0 cuttings? 5 6 Α That's correct. 7 0 Why is that? 8 Α Because, in my opinion, it's not necessary 9 for a person to have experience on an oil rig, because it's simply another location where a 10 11 pneumatic conveying system could be used and is used 12 as far as these patents are concerned. And. 13 similarly, it is not necessary for a person to have 14 experience with drill cuttings, because, again, 15 drill cuttings is not a well-defined term. It's 16 basically a paste or a sludge that is being 17 processed and conveyed either on a drilling rig or 18 from a drilling rig to a boat or a ship. So as I see it, this is basic pneumatic 19 20 conveying 101, that you're taking a material, you 21 are placing that material in a blow tank, you're 22 pressurizing that blow tank and you're conveying 23 material. Whether that system is on an oil rig or on an industrial plant, whether the material is 24 25 drill cuttings or some other non-free flowing

- 1 material, to me, those are immaterial. And one
- 2 should be able to take from the literature, from
- 3 other patents, from books and publications, and use
- 4 that basic pneumatic conveying 101 technology to
- 5 design and operate such a system.
- 6 Q I'd like to turn to page 41 of your
- 7 declaration, Exhibit 1044. And there, beginning
- 8 with paragraph 91, you begin a discussion of the
- 9 Laster reference. Do you see that?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 O And there is a statement to Laster
- 12 teaching the use of a pneumatic pumping apparatus
- 13 for pumping drilling mud and like thick, difficult
- 14 to pump slurry fluids that can be used on drilling
- 15 rigs. And then next you say, Laster describes
- 16 drilling mud as a thick, viscous fluid that is quite
- 17 thick and difficult to pump or move when it is used
- 18 up. And then the next sentence you talk about
- 19 Laster directed to drilling mud that had been used
- 20 to the point that it has become too polluted or too
- 21 filthy to reclaim. Then you say, one of ordinary
- 22 skill would understand this to be indicating that
- 23 drilling mud has been so contaminated with drill
- 24 cuttings that it can no longer be used for the
- 25 drilling operations and must be removed from the

- 1 site.
- 2 How would somebody who's not had any
- 3 experience with drill cuttings or on a drilling rig
- 4 understand that what is being said in Laster is that
- 5 the mud has been so contaminated with drill
- 6 cuttings?
- 7 A I think that a person of ordinary skill
- 8 could make that determination by going to the
- 9 literature and reading whatever the patents or
- 10 various publications about operation of a
- 11 drilling -- of a driller -- oil drilling rig.
- 12 Q But you didn't identify anything other
- than Laster in order for the person of ordinary
- 14 skill to come to that conclusion in this case; is
- 15 that right?
- 16 A That's right.
- 17 O Now, we've heard the term used today
- 18 non-free flowing. Isn't non-free flowing the
- 19 opposite of free-flowing?
- 20 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 21 A Yes. I would say that non-free flowing is
- 22 not free-flowing, by definition.
- Q (BY MR. ROSE) What I've handed you is the
- 24 petition regarding the '062 patent, claims 1 through
- 25 29. And I'd like to direct your attention to the

- 1 bottom of page 11, and here the petitioner is
- 2 talking about what is free-flowing and cites to a
- 3 dictionary definition for free-flowing that is,
- 4 quote, characterized by easy freedom in movement,
- 5 progression or style.
- 6 Do you see that?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 O So non-free flowing is defined in terms of
- 9 freedom. Emphasis is on the word freedom, correct?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. Scope.
- 11 Q (BY MR. ROSE) I'll hand you another
- 12 document that was also -- has been previously marked
- 13 as Exhibit 1043.
- 14 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit
- Number 1043 introduced to the witness.)
- 16 O (BY MR. ROSE) And that dictionary
- 17 definition is found here for free-flowing,
- 18 characterized by easy freedom in government,
- 19 progression or style -- in movement, progression or
- 20 style. Sorry. And, again, so here the definition
- 21 relied on by the petitioner defines non-free flowing
- 22 in terms of freedom, correct?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form and scope.
- 24 A No. I wouldn't say that is correct. If
- 25 I -- These are dictionary definitions, as stated in

- 1 this petition, and just prior to that I indicate, on
- 2 the second line of this paragraph, the specification
- 3 does not provide any guidance concerning how to
- 4 differentiate between these two categories, namely
- 5 free-flowing versus non-free flowing. Further --
- 6 And I'm quoting now. Further, as stated in
- 7 Exhibit 1016, the material itself cannot be
- 8 characterized as non-free flowing, close quotes.
- 9 Continue: In discussing the flowability of powders
- 10 around the time that the alleged invention of the
- 11 '062 patent, Exhibit 1016, states, quote, flow
- 12 behavior is multi-dimensional, close quote, and
- depends on many characteristics beyond the material
- 14 itself, such that, quote, no one test could ever
- 15 quantify flowability, close quotes.
- 16 Q (BY MR. ROSE) But in the petition, at the
- 17 top of page 12, petitioner refers to something that
- is non-free flowing if it does not freely move,
- 19 i.e., it exhibits some resistance to flow.
- 20 So is it your opinion that something is
- 21 non-free flowing if it exhibits some resistance to
- 22 flow?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 O Any resistance to flow?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.

- 1 A No. I wouldn't go that far. Again, it's
- 2 not a very well -- there's not a strict bound
- 3 between something that is free-flowing and non-free
- 4 flowing. There's always going to be some resistance
- 5 to flow, just in terms of friction of particles
- 6 against a surface, for example.
- 7 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Right. That was sort of
- 8 where I was going with my next question. Doesn't
- 9 everything have some resistance to flow?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q But not everything is non-free flowing.
- 12 Some things are free-flowing even though they have
- 13 some resistance to flow?
- 14 A Yes. And the point that is made here --
- 15 and I make this point in my declaration -- is that
- one cannot look solely at the material itself but at
- 17 the system or the container in which that material
- 18 is placed. And there's an interaction between the
- 19 two. You can take what most people would consider a
- 20 free-flowing material, such as dry sand or plastic
- 21 pellets, and if you put that material in a hopper,
- 22 and that outlet size is smaller than, say, three or
- 23 four grains of that material, it won't discharge.
- 24 In that case you would say the material is non-free
- 25 flowing because it's not coming out. So it's not

- 1 just the material, but it's the system in which that
- 2 material is being handled that allows one to
- 3 differentiate, as crudely as is the case, whether
- 4 the material readily discharges or it does not
- 5 discharge.
- 6 Q We've already discussed, and I think
- 7 you've already agreed, but correct me if I'm wrong,
- 8 that when talking about drill cuttings, for example,
- 9 sometimes the drill cuttings are free-flowing and
- 10 sometimes they are non-free flowing, correct?
- 11 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 12 A Again, Mr. Rose, drill cuttings is not a
- 13 term that, in my opinion, has any particular metes
- or bounds as to its definition, depending on the
- 15 subsurface formation, the way that the material --
- that the drill is operating, the drilling mud, how
- 17 much the mud is separated from the cuttings, can
- 18 have and does have extreme importance in terms of
- 19 the characteristics of the material. In most cases
- 20 I would expect that drill mud, drilling mud is
- 21 non-free flowing, but I could see a situation
- 22 where --
- Q (BY MR. ROSE) You mean drill cuttings?
- 24 A Drill cuttings. Excuse me. Thank you for
- 25 the clarification. Where drill cuttings are

- 1 non-free flowing, but in some cases they could be
- 2 free-flowing.
- 3 Q And isn't the term non-free flowing used
- 4 in your field to mean -- at least sometimes to mean
- 5 does not generally flow freely by gravitational
- 6 force?
- 7 A That's a term that's often used, yes.
- 8 Q And in your declaration, when you talk
- 9 about non-free flowing at paragraph 41, you recite
- 10 to Exhibit 1016. That's on page 17. I'm sorry.
- 11 Page 17, paragraph 41, and the citation to
- 12 Exhibit 1016. If I got that wrong I apologize.
- 13 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit
- 14 Number 1016 introduced to the witness.)
- 15 O (BY MR. ROSE) And I'll just hand you
- 16 Exhibit 1016. That's an article about powder
- 17 flowability, correct?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And drill cuttings are not powder,
- 20 correct?
- 21 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form and
- 22 foundation.
- 23 A I would say that, as a general rule, drill
- 24 cuttings are not powder, but I would point out to
- 25 you in this particular article, which is written by

- 1 two engineers in my company who work for me and have
- 2 for years, this particular article was written for
- 3 Pharmaceutical Technology magazine. And so in the
- 4 pharmaceutical world, most of the materials, bulk
- 5 solids that are handled, are less than a hundred
- 6 microns in size, and hence the term powder is used
- 7 very often to describe that material.
- 8 Having said that, in my opinion, the
- 9 description of flowability and how the system is as
- 10 important as the material itself in defining
- 11 flowability applies, whether it be a powder or any
- 12 other type of bulk solid.
- 13 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And so at page 62 of
- 14 Exhibit 1016, the author or authors state -- and I'm
- on the first paragraph towards the top with the
- 16 sentence beginning with therefore. Therefore, a
- 17 more accurate definition of powder flowability is
- 18 the ability of powder to flow in a desired manner in
- 19 a specific piece of equipment.
- Is that right?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 O So in that instance, the term of
- 23 free-flowing is tied to the piece of equipment or
- 24 the particular container?
- 25 A Yes. As I said earlier, it's a

- 1 combination of the material, the bulk solid and the
- 2 container, or the system in which you're trying to
- 3 get that material to move. And the following
- 4 sentence just reinforces what I said earlier about
- 5 taking the material, such as dry sand or plastic
- 6 pellets. It's only free-flowing if the container
- 7 opening is such that it allows the material to
- 8 discharge.
- 9 Q If you will, turn to page 74 of
- 10 Exhibit 1016. And in the middle column, the last
- 11 full paragraph, beginning with the word because. Do
- 12 you see where I'm referring, in the middle column?
- 13 A Which paragraph?
- 14 Q Page 74. I'm sorry.
- 15 A And which page?
- 16 Q The last full paragraph starts with the
- 17 word because.
- 18 A 74. Okay.
- 19 Q And six lines down in that paragraph
- 20 there's a sentence starting with, if the powder.
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 O If the powder is sufficiently free flowing
- 23 and dense, gravity-driven flow into the rolls may be
- 24 possible.
- Do you see that?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And further down, if the powder is poor
- 3 flowing so that compaction is required to improve
- 4 flow (as is often the case), then gravity-driven
- 5 feed into the rolls may be possible. So
- 6 free-flowing --
- 7 A Excuse me. May be impossible.
- 8 0 Impossible. That's right. I read that
- 9 incorrectly. So free-flowing is being described
- 10 here in terms of whether gravity-driven flow is
- 11 possible, correct?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 13 A In this particular instance, this whole
- 14 section, as you can see, near the top of the first
- 15 column on this page, this whole section has to do
- 16 with compaction processes.
- 17 Q (BY MR. ROSE) So it is possible to define
- 18 non-free flowing in terms of gravity.
- 19 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 20 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Is that fair?
- 21 A It is possible, yes.
- 22 O I want to turn you back to your
- 23 Exhibit 1044, your declaration. And I'm looking at
- 24 the -- in paragraph 43, just following your citation
- 25 to the two YouTube videos.

- 2 Q There's a sentence that says, while I do
- 3 not believe the boundaries of the term paste could
- 4 be ascertained by those of ordinary skill in the art
- 5 with any reasonable certainty, I believe the
- 6 materials shown in this video and photographs --
- 7 photographs would be considered by those of ordinary
- 8 skill in the art to qualify as examples of a paste
- 9 form of drill cuttings.
- 10 You use the term paste form. Is that
- 11 because there are other forms of drill cuttings that
- 12 aren't necessarily a paste?
- 13 A Again, Mr. Rose, as I've testified
- 14 numerous times here, drill cuttings, in my opinion,
- 15 are -- refer to a material that could be extremely
- 16 variable, and while in many cases the material would
- 17 be considered paste form, in other cases it could be
- 18 a nonpaste.
- 19 O So isn't it a fair construction of the
- 20 term non-free flowing drill cuttings to be material
- 21 generated by the drilling of an oil well containing
- 22 a mixture of earth and drilling fluid or oil that
- 23 does not generally flow freely by gravitational
- 24 force?
- 25 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.

- 1 A On paragraph 41 I've provided a
- 2 description of what I believe those of ordinary
- 3 skill would believe to be the broadest reasonable
- 4 interpretation of the phrase non-free flowing drill
- 5 cuttings as used in the patent. And I state here,
- 6 quote, would cover, quote, a mixture of liquid and
- 7 earth-extracted material that exhibits some
- 8 resistance to flow, close quotes.
- 9 Q (BY MR. ROSE) We've talked about the use
- 10 of the term some resistance to flow. All drill
- 11 cuttings resist -- some resistance to flow, don't
- 12 they?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 O (BY MR. ROSE) But we've also discussed
- that there are some drill cuttings that are non-free
- 17 flowing and some drill cuttings that are
- 18 free-flowing, correct?
- 19 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 20 Mischaracterizes testimony.
- 21 A There are some that are more free-flowing
- 22 than others.
- 23 Q (BY MR. ROSE) All right.
- 24 A Again, there's not a sharp demarcation,
- 25 whether it comes to drill cuttings or any other bulk

solid, between non-free flowing and free-flowing. 1 2 You will agree with me that there are some 3 drill cuttings that are not non-free flowing? 4 MR. WERNER: Objection to form and foundation. 5 6 It is -- Given, again, this is such a 7 broad range of materials, I could envision a condition in which the material would be -- the 8 9 drill cuttings would be more on the free-flowing side as opposed to the non-free flowing side. I 10 11 would think the majority of the cases, however, 12 we're talking about a non-free flowing material. 13 (BY MR. ROSE) Those materials you just 0 14 described as being on the more free-flowing side, 15 those would still exhibit some resistance to flow, 16 wouldn't they? 17 Α Yes. 18 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 19 (BY MR. ROSE) And so using your 0 definition at the bottom of page 16, paragraph 41, 20 21 using your definition, those cuttings that you just 22 described as being more on the free-flowing side 23 than on the -- I'm sorry. Yeah. More on the free-flowing than the non-free flowing side, those 24 25 would still fall under your definition of non-free

- 1 flowing drill cuttings; isn't that correct?
- 2 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 3 Incomplete hypothetical.
- 4 A Based on the definition I've provided
- 5 here, yes. Everything's going to have some
- 6 resistance to flow.
- 7 Q (BY MR. ROSE) We talked a little bit
- 8 earlier today about mass flow -- I believe you
- 9 mentioned that early on -- based on some work that
- 10 Dr. Jenike did in the early 1960s. Do you remember
- 11 our discussion about mass flow?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 O Mass flow appears in several of the claims
- in these cases; isn't that correct?
- 15 A Yes.
- 17 flow, did you, in your declarations?
- 18 A I don't recall doing so. I might have.
- 19 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit
- 20 Number 1004 introduced to the witness.)
- 21 O (BY MR. ROSE) Go ahead and hand you a
- 22 copy of Exhibit 1004, which is U.S. Patent
- 7,186,062. And, for example, if you could turn to
- 24 column 7 of the '062 patent, claim 9, that claim
- 25 reads, the method according to claim 8 wherein the

- 1 conical hopper portion has a predetermined cone
- 2 angle, wherein the cone angle enables mass flow of
- 3 the drill cuttings.
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And without going through all the other
- 7 claims that have mass flow, I'd like to turn your
- 8 attention to column 2 of the '062 patent,
- 9 Exhibit 1004. And at column 2, line 53, after the
- 10 word value -- Do you see where I am?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Okay. The patent states, then the flow
- 13 changes from core flow to so-called mass flow. In
- 14 the case of mass flow, the material descends as a
- 15 mass in a uniform way towards the outlet with all
- 16 the material moving.
- 17 Do you see that?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 O Is that a fair definition, a reasonable
- 20 definition for the term mass flow?
- 21 A The only -- In general I would say yes.
- 22 The only thing that I would disagree with is the
- 23 word uniform. The key for mass flow is to get all
- of the material moving, which is the last part of
- 25 that sentence. If you have a tall cylindrical

- 1 vessel, then in the upper portion of that vessel the
- 2 material will move at a uniform velocity across this
- 3 cross-section.
- In the converging hopper section,
- 5 typically a cone, at least in terms of these patents
- 6 are concerned, there's going to be a velocity
- 7 gradient, such that the material at the center is
- 8 going to flow faster than the material at the walls.
- 9 As long as the material is moving, that's considered
- 10 to be mass flow.
- O And if you will, turn to column 5 of
- 12 Exhibit 1004. And in particular I'd like to direct
- 13 you to the sentence beginning at line 39 of column
- 14 5. It begins with, due to the conical. Are you
- 15 there?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Okay. The '062 patent states, due to the
- 18 conical angle of the conical or hopper section 93
- 19 being less than a certain value, the material flow
- 20 out of the container 93 is of the type known as mass
- 21 flow and results in all of the material exiting
- 22 uniformly out of the container.
- Do you see that?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 O So, again, that's the definition of mass

- 1 flow that's used in the '062 patent, correct?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And if we can take a look back at
- 4 Exhibit 1016 that we had out earlier.
- 5 MR. WERNER: Which exhibit?
- 6 MR. ROSE: 1016.
- 7 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And in particular I'm
- 8 looking at page 64. And there are two diagrams
- 9 there showing, on the right, mass flow. Do you see
- 10 that?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Would you agree that that's a depiction of
- 13 mass flow?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 O And in that depiction is the material not
- 16 flowing uniformly?
- 17 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 18 A It depends how one defines uniformly. And
- 19 I'm not certain exactly how Mr. Snowdon was using
- 20 that term. If one considers uniformly to be the
- 21 velocity across the cross-section, then at the top
- of this container, if one were to look at that top
- 23 surface as it moves downward, it would be uniform in
- 24 velocity. It would be all moving down vertically
- 25 and at essentially the same velocity. In the hopper

- 1 section, as you can see by the length of the arrows,
- 2 the material is moving, first of all, at the
- 3 centerline that's moving down vertically, and
- 4 whereas at the walls it's moving down parallel to
- 5 the walls, so that the direction of movement has
- 6 changed.
- 7 And, second, by the length of the arrows,
- 8 you can see that what is being depicted here is that
- 9 the velocity at the center is greater than the
- 10 velocity at the walls, and that's just effect of
- 11 natural physics. At the centerline there's no
- 12 resistance to the movement of the particles, whereas
- 13 at the wall the particles are sliding against a
- 14 stationary surface, and therefore their velocity is
- 15 going to be lower. So whether or not one that
- 16 considers to be uniform or not, I don't know.
- But that's -- This is just basic physics
- 18 of how material flows in a container in which one
- 19 has a mass flow pattern, as contrasted with funnel
- 20 flow, or as Mr. Snowdon calls it, core flow, they're
- 21 one and the same. On the left side of this figure,
- 22 figure number 2, you can see that there is an
- 23 indication that you have some moving material. It's
- 24 moving at the walls at the top of the vessel. But
- 25 as you get down in the lower half of the cylinder

- 1 and into the hopper, there's only a central core
- 2 that is moving, and the material outside of that
- 3 core is stagnant.
- 4 O (BY MR. ROSE) Does this mean that the
- 5 flow is localized?
- 6 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 7 A I think that's a reasonable term to use to
- 8 describe the flow, yes. Localized at least in a
- 9 portion of the container.
- 10 O (BY MR. ROSE) We talked earlier about
- 11 granular materials. And without getting back
- 12 through that whole discussion of, as far as the size
- of the table. But we talked about in your paragraph
- 14 13 where you reference powders, pellets and granular
- 15 bulk solids, those materials. Can those experience
- 16 uniform flow in a pneumatic conveyance?
- 17 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 18 A Now we're talking pneumatic conveyance,
- 19 and we're talking about uniform flow and pneumatic
- 20 conveyance. It's very different than what we were
- 21 just talking about. Do I understand that correctly?
- 22 O (BY MR. ROSE) What's the difference
- 23 between what we've been talking about and pneumatic
- 24 conveyance? We've been talking about in terms of
- 25 the '062 patent.

- 1 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 2 A Let me understand your question then.
- 3 When you talk about pneumatic conveyance, are you
- 4 talking about within the pipeline itself or are you
- 5 talking in relation to the patent, within the blow
- 6 tank?
- 7 Q (BY MR. ROSE) I'm talking about what's
- 8 shown in Figure 2 of Exhibit 1016.
- 9 A Which has nothing to do with pneumatic
- 10 conveying.
- 11 Q Okay.
- 12 A At least as far as the pipe is concerned.
- 13 It may have to do with the blow tank in the case of
- 14 these patents, but we're talking -- in Figure 2 of
- 15 Exhibit 1016, we're talking about a storage
- 16 container in which there is a mass of particles of
- 17 some size and shape, and one is looking at what
- 18 happens as that mass of particles is discharged from
- 19 that container. And does all of the material move
- 20 as soon as anything is withdrawn? Mass flow? Or is
- 21 some of the material stationary while the rest is
- 22 moving, which is funnel flow, or as Mr. Snowdon
- 23 calls it, core flow.
- Q Well, if in a blow tank it's being --
- 25 pneumatic pressure is being applied to, would such

- 1 materials as powders, pellets and granular bulk
- 2 solids experience mass flow?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 4 Incomplete.
- 5 A They could if, as Mr. Snowdon points out,
- 6 a critical angle is achieved as far as that design
- 7 is concerned.
- 8 O (BY MR. ROSE) And does it also require a
- 9 sufficient separation of the particles?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Have you heard of the term
- 13 rat holes?
- 14 A Absolutely.
- 15 O How are those formed?
- 16 A Rat holes are formed in funnel flow
- 17 containers or can form in a funnel flow container.
- 18 Not all funnel flow containers will
- 19 exhibit rat-holing, but if you have, in the case of
- 20 Exhibit 1016, Figure 2, if you have material that is
- 21 stagnant as material is discharging, then, depending
- 22 upon the cohesiveness of that material, once that
- 23 central core of material discharges, the remaining
- 24 stagnant material is stationary and never
- 25 discharges. And so you end up, if you look into the

- 1 top of that vessel, with a condition as shown in
- 2 Figure 1 of the same exhibit, where a rat hole forms
- 3 because of that stagnant material that on its own
- 4 cannot and does not discharge through the outlet.
- 5 Q So is it your understanding and your
- 6 testimony that Figure 2 in Exhibit 1016, that does
- 7 not relate to the application of air to solids? Is
- 8 that what you're saying?
- 9 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 10 A I don't understand your question.
- 11 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Does that -- Is what's
- 12 being shown in Figure 2, is it solely showing
- 13 gravity flow?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 15 A No. As far as this particular publication
- 16 is concerned, I haven't taken the time to read
- 17 through line by line of what the authors state here,
- 18 but for this particular publication, it's probable
- 19 that they were referring to gravity flow condition.
- 20 But as Mr. Snowdon explains in the patent, depending
- 21 upon the material that's being handled and depending
- 22 upon the configuration that is the cone angle -- and
- 23 I would also point out the outlet size and the
- 24 amount of pressure that's being applied -- that it
- 25 is possible to have a mass flow condition in a blow

1 tank. 2 MR. ROSE: I think we're at a good 3 stopping point. It's a little after noon, so lunch 4 break? 5 MR. WERNER: Okay. 6 (Whereupon, the proceedings were in recess 7 at 12:05 p.m. and subsequently reconvened at 8 1:10 p.m., and the following proceedings were 9 entered of record:) 10 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit Number 1006 introduced to the witness.) 11 12 (BY MR. ROSE) Dr. Carson, I've handed you 0 13 a document that was previously marked as 14 Exhibit 1006. This is what's sometimes referred to 15 as the Ciaffone reference. Is that how you 16 pronounce it? 17 I don't know. It's as good as any. 18 0 Okay. Are you familiar with this 19 reference? 20 Α I am. 21 Can you walk me through what exactly is 22 being done with this system that's shown in 23 Figure 2? MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 24 25 So as I understand Figure 2, is that Α

- 1 material is collected in item 40. This has to do
- 2 with, as I recall, hospital waste and sludge,
- 3 organic material, skimmings, unwashed grit, unground
- 4 screenings. So the material is collected there, and
- 5 then when valve 20 is opened, that material then
- 6 drops down into what I'll call the blow tank, number
- 7 11, and then valve 20 is closed, and the vessel is
- 8 then pressurized using line 22, and once a
- 9 particular pressure is reached, then the material is
- 10 then conveyed through line 29 and goes into an
- 11 incinerator, which is item 30.
- 12 O And so the material that goes into the
- 13 container 11, or 19, those are fed in by gravity
- 14 feed; is that correct?
- 15 A I don't recall how it's fed in. It looks
- 16 from this that it might be gravity fed, yes.
- 17 Q And Ciaffone teaches the conveying of
- 18 solids, right?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 20 A Well, he calls it waste material. And I
- 21 enumerated what he says in the first paragraph. So
- 22 yes, it's various forms of solids, including organic
- 23 matter. I would imagine this would be liquid of
- 24 some sort, potentially, mixed in with the material.
- O (BY MR. ROSE) Liquid mixed in with the

1	solids?
2	A Yes.
3	Q And in column 1, beginning at line 70,
4	Ciaffone lists several materials, right?
5	A Yes.
6	Q And he includes screenings, grit, sludge
7	cake, skimming, hospital waste, refuse, garbage,
8	bark, plastics and the like, from the collection
9	chamber?
10	A Yes.
11	Q And none of those are sludge, correct?
12	MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
13	Foundation.
14	A I wouldn't characterize it this way.
15	Indeed he talks about a sludge cake. To me that's
16	sludge.
17	Q (BY MR. ROSE) What is sludge cake as
18	compared to sludge?
19	MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
20	A I don't know the difference. I would take
21	it to be one in the same.
22	Q (BY MR. ROSE) Are sludge cakes dried
23	sludge?
24	A Could be, but, again, I don't think it's a
25	well-defined term.

- 1 Q Are any of these materials non-free
- 2 flowing pastes?
- 3 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 4 A I would say that several of them are --
- 5 could be considered non-free flowing paste. Sludge
- 6 cake, skimmings, hospital waste, garbage. Garbage
- 7 is probably not a paste, but those first three
- 8 certainly could be paste.
- 9 Q (BY MR. ROSE) The materials are fed into
- 10 the pressure chamber by gravity feed; isn't that
- 11 right?
- 12 A You asked me that a moment ago. I believe
- 13 that's the case. I'd have to go through the
- 14 specification to see for sure, but it looks from
- 15 Figure 2 that that's the case.
- 16 O There's also an -- The materials are also
- 17 somewhat aerated, aren't they?
- 18 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 19 Foundation.
- 20 A I don't see how you would come to that
- 21 conclusion.
- 22 O (BY MR. ROSE) If you would, turn to
- 23 column 3, beginning at line 11. There's a
- 24 discussion of, thus, the waste is compacted in the
- 25 ejector.

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1	Wouldn't there need to be some component
2	of air in order for the material to be compacted?
3	MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
4	A I'm sorry. Your question again?
5	Q (BY MR. ROSE) Yes. It says, when the
6	waste is compacted in the ejector.
7	In order for there to be compaction,
8	doesn't there necessarily need to be some amount of
9	entrained air? Otherwise it would already be
10	compacted.
11	MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
12	A I don't follow that at all.
13	Q (BY MR. ROSE) How is waste compacted if
14	there's no air entrained in it?
15	A By the application of air pressure to the
16	top of the ejector.
17	Q And then the materials are then
18	transferred out of the ejector, correct?
19	A Yes.
20	Q And then through piping at the bottom?
21	A Yes.
22	Q Then it goes up a rigid piping to the top
23	of Figure 2, where you see numeral 31?
24	A Yes.
25	Q And then it enters item 30, which is an

1	incinerator, right?
2	A Yes.
3	Q So this is being used to incinerate waste?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Okay. And is there any discussion of what
6	the liquid or water content is in the materials of
7	the sludge material you identify?
8	A I'm sorry. In this patent?
9	Q Yeah. You said sludge cake. Is there any
10	way to determine how much water, what the liquid
11	content is?
12	A No.
13	Q And we don't have any understanding what
14	the air to solid ratio is, correct?
15	A That's correct.
16	Q Do you know why Ciaffone refers to
17	compressing the waste in the injector?
18	A I believe it would be for the same reason
19	as in the Snowdon patents, that air, or in general
20	some gas, is being introduced at the top of the
21	vessel, and that acts as a piston to compact the
22	material that is below the free board space of the
23	vessel.
24	Q And then when it gets to the incinerator
25	it disperses, correct?

1	A Yes.
2	Q Would there necessarily be some air in the
3	material in order for it to disperse?
4	A No. I wouldn't say in order for it to be
5	dispersed. As it's being dispersed some air would
6	be introduced.
7	Q And then it's incinerated?
8	A That's my understanding, yes.
9	Q Well, taking a look at the materials
10	shown, for example, in Exhibit 1037, the drill
11	cuttings, would those be able to be incinerated in
12	an incinerator?

- MR. WERNER: Object to the scope.
- 14 A I don't know.
- 15 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Or in Exhibit 1039?
- 16 A I don't know.
- 17 Q But Ciaffone doesn't teach fluidizing the
- 18 material in the ejector, does it?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Other than the sludge cake, are any of the
- 21 materials identified in column 1, starting at line
- 22 70, would those constitute sludge?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- A As I testified a few moments ago,
- 25 Mr. Rose, I would expect that it's possible. Again,

- 1 these are just words. Hard to know exactly what's
- 2 being referred to. But skimmings and hospital
- 3 waste, and I guess I would include refuse, all of
- 4 those could be sludges. And I would also point out,
- 5 above this, starting at line 49, it talks about
- 6 similar problems in the conveyance and disposal of
- 7 other types of waste, include, for example, skimming
- 8 and digestive scum and sewage waste, hospital waste,
- 9 animal waste, refuse, garbage and the like.
- 10 Q Right. And it's identifying much the same
- 11 as it identified starting at 70, going on to wood,
- 12 bark, sawdust, waste plastics and the like.
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q How would you determine whether any of
- 15 those materials is a sludge?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 17 A Well, as I stated in my declaration,
- 18 there's not a universally accepted definition of
- 19 either a sludge or a paste. It's basically a
- 20 non-free flowing cohesive material. It usually has
- 21 some liquid component in addition to particles.
- 22 Liquid could be water, oil or some other liquid.
- 23 O (BY MR. ROSE) But if it's non-free
- 24 flowing it wouldn't go into the ejector by gravity,
- 25 would it?

Objection to form. 1 MR. WERNER: 2 It could, depending on the size of pipe 14 3 and the opening to the ejector. 4 (BY MR. ROSE) Then it would not be 0 non-free flowing, would it? 5 6 MR. WERNER: Objection to form, 7 foundation, assumes facts, and mischaracterizes 8 testimony. 9 As I testified earlier, Mr. Rose, and as pointed out in my -- by my colleagues in 10 11 Exhibit 1016, whether the material is free-flowing or non-free flowing depends not only on the material 12 13 or the container or the vessel in which that material is being handled. So while I could see a 14 15 situation where the material is able to flow by 16 gravity from vessel 40 through pipe 14 into the ejector 11, that doesn't necessarily mean that the 17 18 material would flow from the ejector into pipe 26. And so you could have the material that flows in one 19 20 instance but doesn't flow in another instance, and 21 that's entirely consistent with Exhibit 1016. 22 0 (BY MR. ROSE) And Ciaffone doesn't make 23 any mention of mass flow, does he? I don't recall that he did, no. 24 Α 25 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit

- 1 Number 1007 introduced to the witness.)
- 2 Q (BY MR. ROSE) You now have a document
- 3 that was marked as Exhibit 1007. Do you recognize
- 4 this?
- 5 A I do.
- 6 0 What is this?
- 7 A This is the so-called Macawber brochure.
- 8 Q All right. This is a piece of marketing
- 9 literature, correct?
- 10 A That is correct.
- 11 Q And on page -- I don't know that they have
- 12 page numbers here, but the fifth page.
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Where it says Macawber Engineering
- 15 Limited at the top?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q What is that unit that's shown in the top
- 18 middle set of drawings?
- 19 A That is Macawber's so-called Denseveyor
- 20 device, and it has the Macawber dome valve at the
- 21 top.
- 22 O And the air intake in the Macawber
- 23 Denseveyor is on the side of the tank; isn't that
- 24 right?
- 25 A It's shown near the top of the cone

section, yes. 1 2 Why is the air added on the side? 3 Α I do not know. Does that affirm that the air serves as a 4 0 fluidizing agent inside the tank? 5 6 MR. WERNER: Object to the form. 7 Α No, it does not. 8 0 (BY MR. ROSE) Why not? 9 Because if the -- It depends on the amount 10 of material that is placed into the blow tank, but as shown in number 3, if the level is below the 11 12 inlet nozzle, then the air that's being introduced is simply compacting and pressurizing the material 13 that's below it. 14 15 And that's different from what's shown in 0 16 Figure 2? 17 That's correct. Figure 2 shows the 18 material being filled into the container such that 19 it goes all the way up to the dome valve, and in that instance there could be -- as the air is 20 21 introduced, there could be some limited amount of fluidization of the material above the air inlet. 22 And indeed in item 3 and that list to the right of 23

six items talks about air is introduced at a

controlled rate to pump the material to its

24

25

- 1 destination without fluidizing excessively. And I
- 2 understand that to refer to that material that in
- 3 item 2 is -- some of that material that's above the
- 4 air inlet. Once the material is pressurized and it
- 5 settles, then, in item 3, then there's no
- 6 fluidization. It's simply driving the material
- 7 through the vessel.
- 8 Q Wouldn't it have already been fluidized by
- 9 the time you get to drawing 3?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 11 A There could have been some fluidization of
- 12 the material, some portion of the material above the
- 13 nozzle in number 2, but by the time it gets to
- 14 number 3, I would expect that the material, because
- of the compacting effect of that air pressure, that
- 16 it would have removed any degree of fluidization the
- 17 material had.
- 18 Q (BY MR. ROSE) The item 3 that you read,
- 19 it uses the phrase without fluidizing excessively.
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 O So by using the word excessively, doesn't
- 23 that suggest there is fluidization, there's just not
- 24 too much of it?
- MR. WERNER: Object to the form.

- 1 Incomplete.
- 2 A The way I interpret that wording is that
- 3 there could be some amount of fluidization occurring
- 4 during a portion of the cycle, namely in item 2, if
- 5 the material level is above that of the nozzle.
- 6 But, again, once the level drops down to what's
- 7 shown in number 3, I wouldn't expect there to be any
- 8 fluidization remaining.
- 9 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And there's no mention in
- 10 Exhibit 1007 of using this product to convey pastes,
- 11 correct?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 13 A I do not see the word paste in this
- 14 document, but there are many materials that are
- 15 listed which could be pastes.
- 16 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Where do you see those?
- 17 A Well, I'm looking on page 2, the first
- 18 column. It mentions in the second full paragraph, a
- 19 little over half way down, materials such as ultra
- 20 fine cohesive powders. It mentions a couple lines
- 21 below that high moisture content materials,
- 22 chemicals and food stuffs could be pastes. It goes
- 23 on to say, quote, the list is endless. In fact, at
- 24 Macawber we call it our A to Z of material handling,
- 25 close quotes. I see in item 3 in the middle column,

- 1 quote, whatever the matter, Macawber can handle it.
- 2 So that implies to me that a paste or a
- 3 sludge could be handled with this system. And I see
- 4 on page 3 in the second column it talks about the
- 5 company's installation of its Denseveyor system,
- 6 diverse products. Minced dog food in this condition
- 7 could be a paste. Detergent fines I suppose could
- 8 be a paste. So while the word paste itself is not
- 9 here, it's apparent to me that Macawber is promoting
- 10 their Denseveyor as a system that can handle
- 11 virtually any type of material, including a paste or
- 12 a sludge.
- 13 Q Right. But it never says we can handle
- 14 every material including a paste or a sludge. It
- 15 just says our product can handle everything.
- MR. WERNER: Object to the form.
- 17 A Basically that's what it says.
- 18 O (BY MR. ROSE) And this is a promotional
- 19 advertisement, isn't it?
- 20 MR. WERNER: Object to the form.
- 21 A Promotional brochure.
- 22 O (BY MR. ROSE) Wouldn't that fall under
- 23 the category of puffery?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to the extent it
- 25 calls for a legal conclusion.

- 1 A I don't know how I can answer that. It's
- 2 a promotional brochure. One would expect that
- 3 Macawber, being a reputable company, would not
- 4 exaggerate their capabilities if they're not able to
- 5 meet that.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Well, when they say
- 7 whatever the matter, Macawber can handle it, surely
- 8 they did not test everything under the sun.
- 9 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 10 A By definition, no, they did not, but they
- 11 certainly give no indication that there's any
- material they've come up against that they couldn't
- 13 handle.
- 14 Q (BY MR. ROSE) They don't say that they
- 15 can't handle paste, but they also don't specifically
- 16 identify paste as something that can be handled,
- 17 correct?
- 18 A That's true.
- 19 Q And then on -- I guess it's page 5, the
- 20 green page, the column to the right, that second
- 21 paragraph, they talk about excellent reliability
- 22 record on a wide variety of materials, cohesive
- 23 powders, granular products up to 5 millimeters, and
- 24 certain high moisture content substances can be
- 25 transported. Are any of those a paste?

MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 1 2 They could be. Certain high moisture Α content substances. This refers to their 3 Controlveyor, which is a different technology or an 4 extension of their Denseveyor system, as I 5 6 understand it. 7 (BY MR. ROSE) I'm referring now to the 8 page that had the drawing of the Denseveyor. 9 Which one? There's a couple. MR. WERNER: 10 MR. ROSE: I'm sorry. They don't number 11 all their pages, so let me just count from the 12 beginning. One, two -- Five. 13 MR. WERNER: Macawber Engineering Limited? 14 MR. ROSE: Macawber Engineering Limited. 15 Excuse me just a second. The previous Α 16 page we were talking about would have been page 4. (BY MR. ROSE) Page 5 at the bottom. 17 0 18 you're right. The previous one would have been 4. 19 Now on the page that's entitled Macawber Engineering Limited, on the left-hand column the 20 21 document states, material is transferred from 22 totally enclosed plumb lines at low velocity by the Denseveyor. The fully automatic system is designed 23 to incorporate only one moving part, the dome valve. 24 25 Macawber used an air ratio of 25 to 1, which ensures

- 1 minimal material velocity and degeneration.
- 2 Isn't using an air ratio of 25 to 1,
- 3 doesn't that mean that it's fluidizing?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q What does that mean, then, when you're
- 6 using an air ratio of 25 to 1?
- 7 A That, to me, is referring to a solids
- 8 loading ratio, which as I testified earlier, if it's
- 9 above 20 to 25 -- and typically 25 would be a lower
- 10 limit -- then it's dense phase conveying.
- 11 Q Then so -- Okay. When you say an air
- 12 ratio of 25 to 1, which is the air, the 25 or the 1?
- 13 A The air is the 1.
- 14 Q Okay. And the 25 is the what?
- 15 A Is the product, the material.
- 16 Q And in a paste, though, there is no air,
- 17 correct?
- 18 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 19 A There is no air within the paste itself,
- 20 but in the application of a blow tank, such as shown
- 21 here in this exhibit, one could and would introduce
- 22 air at the top of the vessel with the paste inside,
- 23 and in so doing use that piston effect of driving
- 24 that paste through the pipe at the bottom.
- 25 O (BY MR. ROSE) Is a paste a bulk granular

1 solid? 2 Objection to form. MR. WERNER: 3 As I've testified earlier, Mr. Rose, a Α paste is not a well-defined term, nor is the term 4 sludge well-defined. In the world of bulk solids 5 one generally thinks of dry, free-flowing bulk 6 7 solids and powders on one extreme and a liquid on the other, and there's a wide range of materials and 8 9 characteristics in between, and over a good portion 10 of that in-between range is material that has some 11 solids characteristics, some liquid characteristics, 12 and that's a paste or a sludge. 13 (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. So in your view is a 14 paste a bulk granular solid? 15 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. Asked and 16 answered. It's a material that consists of solid 17 18 particles in combination with a liquid, and it has certain characteristics of a bulk solid, it has 19 certain characteristics of a liquid, so I can't say 20 21 that it's definitely one or the other; it's in 22 between. 23 (BY MR. ROSE) So you'd have no opinion 24 one way or the other whether a paste is a bulk

25

granular solid?

- MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 1 2 Mischaracterizes testimony. I don't know that I can testify any more 3 Α 4 clear than I have. (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit 5 6 Number 1008 introduced to the witness.) 7 0 (BY MR. ROSE) I've given you what's been 8 marked as Exhibit 1008. Do you recognize this 9 exhibit? 10 I do. Α 11 0 What is this? 12 This is the so-called Macawber Coal Ships Α 13 exhibit. At least a portion of it is. 14 And you're referring to the portion 0 starting at page 21? 15 16 Α Yes. 17 0 Is this the project that you worked on 18 with Mr. Snowdon? The project that I worked on with 19 Α Mr. Snowdon is referenced on page 24, under the 20
- 22 Q And the portion that you worked on was not
- 23 the pneumatic conveying portion of that project,

title coal cargo provides fuel.

24 right?

21

25 A That's what I already testified. Yes.

- 1 Q Okay. Turning back now to page 21, there
- 2 is a statement starting at the top of the far right
- 3 column starting with the. It says, the ash content
- 4 may also be very high. In some cases it may be
- 5 represented by clays, which, when coupled with high
- 6 moisture contents, form a sticky,
- 7 difficult-to-handle material that blocks the
- 8 pneumatic pipeline.
- 9 Do you see that?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q What is the "it" that's being referred to
- 12 there?
- 13 A The ash. The ash content.
- 14 Q So the ash may be represented by -- is
- 15 that clay that contaminates the coal?
- 16 A It's -- Clay is one of the noncombustible
- 17 components of what is called coal. Coal consists of
- 18 a carbonaceous material, and that obviously can be
- 19 burned, to some extent, anyway, and then a
- 20 nonburnable component, which is referred to as ash.
- 21 So what it's referring to here is that in some cases
- 22 that ash may have a high content of clay.
- 23 Q Okay. So the coal burns but the clay
- doesn't, and so the result of the coal burning and
- 25 the clay not, is that what it's referring to there?

- 1 A In general my answer is yes. It's just
- 2 that ash could be more than just clay. It's any
- 3 nonburnable, noncombustible component. But it's not
- 4 uncommon for clay to be a major component of ash.
- 5 Q Again, referring now to page 22, and
- 6 there's a reference in the second paragraph,
- 7 beginning with, the three groups, on the right --
- 8 I'm sorry -- on the left-hand column, pneumatic
- 9 conveying lean, medium and dense phase.
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 O That refers to the ratio of air to the
- 12 material being conveyed. And then it refers to
- 13 those ratios there, 100 to 1 and 25 to 1. What are
- 14 those ratios that are referred to there?
- 15 A That's the inverse of the solid loading
- 16 ratio.
- 17 O So still the solids -- in the 100 to 1
- 18 portion, solids are 100 and air is 1?
- 19 A No. In this case it's the inverse, so it
- 20 would be the air is 100 and the solids is 1.
- 21 O And so in that instance is the material
- 22 fluidized by the air?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 24 Incomplete.
- 25 A It's not so much fluidized, but there's

- 1 sufficient air that the particles remain in
- 2 suspension, and hence you end up with what is called
- 3 here a lean phase system. In most articles that
- 4 would be referred to as a dilute phase or
- 5 nonsuspension phase of conveying.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. That's what we
- 7 referred to earlier when we were talking about dense
- 8 phase versus dilute phase?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. And then so the 25 to 1 reference,
- 11 that would be to the dense phase --
- 12 A That's correct.
- 13 Q -- conveyed? Okay. And so does that not
- 14 represent a pneumatic system for suspending solids
- in a moving air stream?
- 16 A I don't follow your question.
- 17 Q Well, if you've got a dense phase
- 18 operation the particles are suspended in air, and so
- 19 they are moved with that air?
- 20 A No. That's not true at all.
- 21 O How are the particles moved?
- 22 A By air pressure and by pressure drop along
- 23 the line. It's a nonsuspended flow of the material,
- 24 so you either have a moving bed along the bottom of
- 25 the pipe, if it's horizontal, or you have a plug of

- 1 material across the full cross-section of the pipe.
- 2 That's dense phase conveying.
- 3 Q And what are the solids that are
- 4 suspended?
- 5 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 6 A In a dense phase system there's nothing
- 7 suspended. It's out of suspension.
- 8 O (BY MR. ROSE) What are the solids that
- 9 are moved, as shown here?
- 10 A The solids that are being moved here are
- 11 the coal and ash particles, the coal particles that
- 12 contain ash.
- 14 understanding clearly. In the instance where the
- 15 ratio is 25 to 1, that's the dense phase system,
- 16 correct?
- 17 A That's correct.
- 18 O And the particles being moved are the coal
- 19 and the ash, the coal particles that contain ash.
- 20 A That's correct.
- 21 O Okay. And are those particles fluidized?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form, foundation
- and scope.
- 24 A It depends on the mode of dense phase
- 25 conveying, which in turn depends upon the particles

- 1 and the velocity of the air. As I testified a
- 2 moment ago, you could have -- if it's a relatively
- 3 fine material, you could have a moving bed of
- 4 particles on the bottom of the pipe, and although
- 5 those particles have some entrained air, but not
- 6 enough entrained air to result in the particles
- 7 being suspended in the air stream.
- 8 O (BY MR. ROSE) But in that instance there
- 9 would be entrained air?
- 10 A In that instance there would be some
- 11 entrained air within the particles, within the mass
- 12 of particles, yes.
- 13 Q Within the coal particles that contain
- 14 ash?
- 15 A Not so much within the particles
- 16 themselves, but --
- 17 Q Amongst the particles.
- 18 A -- in the void space between the
- 19 particles.
- 20 Q Taking a look back at Exhibit 1007, and
- 21 the Denseveyor apparatus shown on Macawber
- 22 Engineering Limited page, the one we looked at last,
- 23 how big of a unit is the Macawber Denseveyor that's
- 24 being discussed there?
- 25 A The one that's shown in the center doesn't

- 1 have any dimensions to it.
- 2 Q In your experience how big of a unit is
- 3 that? You've had experience with those products,
- 4 correct?
- 5 A I have had experience. Typically it's of
- 6 the size that's shown in that photograph to the
- 7 left, so it might be something that could be 6,
- 8 8 feet tall, or it may be smaller than that, but a
- 9 variety of sizes. But, again, there's no limitation
- 10 either in this figure on page 5, or to my
- 11 recollection, anything in the text that limits this
- 12 to any particular size.
- 13 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit
- 14 Number 1014 introduced to the witness.)
- 15 O (BY MR. ROSE) I've handed you a document
- 16 that's been marked previously as Exhibit 1014. Do
- 17 you recognize this document?
- 18 A I do.
- 19 Q This is the Laster reference that you
- 20 discuss?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 O Laster refers to drilling mud and the
- 23 like, and like thick, difficult to pump slurries.
- 24 Correct? I'm referring to column 1, starting at
- 25 line 12.

- 1 A Yes. I'll just quote: Pumping, drilling
- 2 mud, and like thick, difficult to pump slurry
- 3 fluids.
- 4 O And as we discussed, drilling mud is
- 5 fundamentally different than drill cuttings,
- 6 correct?
- 7 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 8 A What I believe I testified is that the
- 9 cuttings could include some mud, but generally one
- 10 would want to separate as much of the mud from the
- 11 cuttings as possible to be able to reuse the mud.
- 12 O (BY MR. ROSE) All right. So mud is --
- drilling mud is more free-flowing than drill
- 14 cuttings; isn't that right?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 16 Foundation.
- 17 A Well, it's not clear to me from this
- 18 specification. I'm looking in column 1, starting at
- 19 line 26, and if I might read it into the record.
- 20 Quote: The mud used in drilling is quite thick and
- 21 difficult to move or pump when it is used up. Waste
- 22 mud frequently runs off the drilling platform to an
- area below the rig into what is known in the art as
- 24 the rig cellar. From the rig the unwanted mud,
- 25 which is often polluted or too filthy to reclaim,

- 1 must be pumped to a holding pond or pit, which is
- 2 known in the art as a "reserve pit".
- 3 So in referring to unwanted mud that is
- 4 polluted or too filthy to reclaim, I understand that
- 5 wording to refer to a mixture of mud and drill
- 6 cuttings. I don't know what else would pollute the
- 7 mud if not drill cuttings.
- 8 O (BY MR. ROSE) But it would still be mud
- 9 that is contaminated as opposed to drill cuttings
- 10 with some amount of mud.
- 11 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 12 O (BY MR. ROSE) Isn't there a difference
- 13 between the two?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 15 A I think we're splitting hairs. To me it
- 16 could be one or the other.
- 17 Q (BY MR. ROSE) If you could describe for
- 18 me how the valve system of the Laster reference
- 19 works. And in particular I'm looking at Figure 3,
- 20 but if other figures will help, if you would
- 21 describe how that valve works.
- 22 A Well, without going through all of the
- 23 detailed description of the preferred embodiment
- 24 starting on column 3, my understanding is that the
- 25 so-called drilling mud is -- it enters the vessel

- 1 through -- I believe through 20, and then once the
- 2 material is in the vessel it is -- the inlet is
- 3 sealed, the vessel pressurized, and then as a result
- 4 of that pressurization, material is then forced out
- 5 through line 80 at the bottom.
- 6 Q And at some point doesn't the valve, which
- 7 is 35, isn't that used to open and relieve pressure
- 8 in the vessel? I can refer you to column 4,
- 9 starting at line 2, where it states, this allows
- 10 fluid or other weighted material to be added to the
- interior of the flow chamber 35 to thus provide an
- 12 adjustability to the buoyant force provided by float
- 13 chamber 35. It will be appreciated by one skilled
- in the art that the addition of fluid to flow
- 15 chamber 5 will displace air and cause a different
- 16 buoyant effect.
- 17 So you understand what they're referring
- 18 to as far as a buoyant effect?
- 19 A I would have to go through this in more
- 20 detail to be able to answer your question.
- 21 0 Well, did you consider that aspect of
- 22 Laster when you prepared your declaration?
- 23 A I did not specifically go through step by
- 24 step the description of what I considered. And I
- 25 discuss this in my declaration, is that Laster

- 1 describes a device for handling what he calls mud,
- 2 but it's -- he calls it unwanted mud, which is
- 3 polluted or too filthy to reclaim, so to me that's
- 4 another way of describing a paste or a sludge, such
- 5 as the drill cuttings that are referenced in the
- 6 patent. So he's describing a means by which this
- 7 non-free flowing material, which has very similar
- 8 characteristics to the material that is being
- 9 described in the Snowdon patent, that that material
- 10 can be discharged from a container by pressurizing
- 11 that container. So while the actual device itself
- in Figure 3 looks different than a blow tank, the
- 13 technology is similar; namely, put in a non-free
- 14 flowing sludge or paste-like material, seal the
- 15 container, pressurize it, and discharge the material
- 16 through a pipe.
- 17 O So he calls it unwanted mud, which is
- 18 polluted or too filthy to reclaim. That just means
- 19 it can't be used anymore, correct?
- 20 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 21 A I would say so, yes.
- 22 O (BY MR. ROSE) That doesn't necessarily
- 23 say it has thickened to the point of becoming a
- 24 paste or a sludge, has it?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.

1 It doesn't say. Doesn't say one way or 2 But it does talk about a thick viscous another. fluid, which is a known drilling mud. But then that 3 4 mud, in line 26, quite thick, difficult to pump or move when it's used up, and it's often polluted, too 5 6 filthy to reclaim, must be pumped to a holding pond. So it's a non-free flowing material that I believe 7 could be considered or called a paste or a sludge. 8 9 (BY MR. ROSE) He also refers in column 1, 10 starting at line 12, the pumping apparatus for dumping drilling mud and like thick, difficult to 11 pump slurry fluids. So he's just referring there to 12 13 drilling mud, not polluted drilling mud or not 14 drilling mud that's contaminated with cuttings. 15 Drilling mud. And he's referring to drilling mud as being thick and difficult to pump, correct? 16 Well, he does use the term drilling mud in 17 Α 18 You're correct. But then follows that by line 12. saying, quote, and like thick, difficult to pump 19 slurry fluids, close quotes. And then down starting 20 21 in 26 is where he talks about the contaminated -- I 22 quess line 30, where he talks about the unwanted mud is often polluted or too filthy to reclaim. 23 And then on column 2, starting at line 30, 24 0 25 he refers to heavy viscous drilling mud, slurries,

oil and the like, so he's comparing drilling mud to 1 2 oil. MR. WERNER: 3 Objection to the form. (BY MR. ROSE) Isn't that right? 4 0 5 I don't know that I would agree with you. He talks about sufficient to move any fluid, even 6 7 heavy viscous drilling mud, slurries, oil and the like. So oil could be on its own or in combination 8 with these other materials to make them -- to make 9 10 it a material that's difficult to move. 11 I want to refer you now to column 5. Q 12 (Discussion held off the record.) 13 MR. ROSE: We can take a break. 14 (Whereupon, the proceedings were in recess 15 at 2:01 p.m. and subsequently reconvened at 16 2:15 p.m., and the following proceedings were entered of record:) 17 18 (BY MR. ROSE) Where we left off, I believe we were talking about the Laster reference, 19 20 Exhibit 1014. And I had a question on column 5, 21 starting at line 10, and this refers to how the 22 valve works. It states, it will be appreciated that once a buoyant member 30 onto conduit 60 --23 24 I'm sorry. You skipped a sentence. Α 25 I did. Once a buoyant force overcomes the 0

- 1 weighted pressure, holding valving member 30 onto
- 2 conduit 60, air will be allowed to discharge through
- 3 seat opening 66. This will be an explosive
- 4 discharge, since one static forces are overcome,
- 5 compressed air will rapidly fill a space between
- 6 conduit seal mount 51 and opening 66 and will
- 7 pressurize this space firstly providing the
- 8 explosive driving force necessary to power valving
- 9 member upwardly into its sealing arrangement.
- 10 So if I'm understanding this correctly,
- 11 doesn't this mean that the valve is forced up using
- 12 a buoyant force?
- 13 A It would appear that way. I haven't gone
- 14 through all of the lines that precede this, but
- 15 earlier we talked about adding water, it appeared,
- 16 to lift the valve to seal it, to seal the container.
- 17 Q And if that's the case, then, that valve
- 18 would not work in the case of adding drill cuttings,
- 19 would it?
- 20 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 21 A It could.
- 22 O (BY MR. ROSE) If the drill cuttings are
- 23 not free-flowing wouldn't they just surround the
- 24 valve and not provide a buoyant force?
- 25 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.

- Again, my understanding is the buoyant 1 2 force is being provided by the water that's added after the drilling mud is added, so the drill 3 cuttings, as you're referring to, if they're down 4 below the valve and then you add water, then as long 5 as you clean off that sealing or seating surface, it 6 7 seems to me that this would work. 8 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit 9 Number 1009 introduced to the witness.) 10 (BY MR. ROSE) You've now been handed what 11 was marked previously as Exhibit 1009. Do you recognize this exhibit? 12 13 I do. Α 14 What is this? 0 15 This is edition 1 of the book written by Α 16 Roy Marcus and three other authors, and it's 17 referred to in my declaration as simply Pneumatic 18 Conveying. And this edition was provided to you by 19 0 20 counsel, right?
- 21 A It was.
- Q Do you use this reference in your
- 23 day-to-day activities?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 25 A I personally do not use it day to day.

- 1 There are others in my company that I wouldn't say
- 2 use it day to day, but whenever they're involved in
- 3 pneumatic conveying, they'll typically use or could
- 4 refer to a later edition of this same document, the
- 5 same book.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And at page 6 of
- 7 Exhibit 1009, the first full paragraph starts with,
- 8 the ideal candidates for pneumatic conveying are
- 9 free flowing, non-abrasive and non-fibre materials.
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A Yes.
- 13 A I would agree that these are materials
- 14 that are much easier to handle and hence easier to
- 15 convey than other so-called non-ideal materials.
- 16 But the following sentence notes that, quote, with
- 17 the development of new types of conveyors operating
- 18 at low gas velocity, cohesive, abrasive and friable
- 19 materials can be handled.
- 20 Q But that doesn't mention sludge or paste,
- 21 does it?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 23 A Those words are not there, but it does
- 24 refer to a cohesive material, of which a sludge and
- 25 a paste would be considered cohesive.

- 1 Q (BY MR. ROSE) And on pages 3 to 5 of
- 2 Exhibit 1009 it lists numerous materials for
- 3 pneumatic conveying under what can be conveyed,
- 4 correct?
- 5 A It lists some of the literally thousands
- 6 and thousands of materials that are handled in
- 7 industry on a day-by-day basis and some materials
- 8 that they use as examples of those that have been
- 9 pneumatically conveyed.
- 10 Q And the vast majority of those are free
- 11 flowing, non-abrasive and non-fibre materials,
- 12 correct?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 14 A I wouldn't characterize it that way at
- 15 all. You'd have to go through material by material.
- 16 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Do you see paste identified
- 17 on here?
- 18 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 19 A I don't recall. And I'd have to go
- 20 through line by line, but I don't recall the word
- 21 paste being in here, but there certainly are
- 22 paste-like materials that are listed here and I
- 23 believe I identified in my declaration.
- Yes. In Exhibit 1044 I list, in paragraph
- 25 76, some of the non-free flowing materials, which

- 1 certainly could be a paste -- I'm looking at
- 2 two-thirds of the way down. I mention paper mill
- 3 wood paste. Excuse me. Paper mill wood waste
- 4 (wet). That certainly could be a paste or a sludge.
- 5 There is an edible paste products listed.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) The majority of what you
- 7 listed is not paste, correct?
- 8 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 9 A It's not clear from just a generic name,
- 10 activated earth, not clear whether that's a paste or
- 11 not.
- 12 O (BY MR. ROSE) What about crushed brick?
- 13 A Probably not a paste.
- 15 A Probably not a paste.
- 16 0 Sand?
- 17 A Probably not a paste.
- 18 O Do you consider this to be a reliable
- 19 reference, Exhibit 1009?
- 20 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 21 A I consider it to be a useful reference.
- 22 It's been revised at least two, maybe three times
- 23 since it was first published, so there are changes
- 24 that the authors have made. And with any textbook
- of this type, there is always room for error or

- 1 different ways of presenting things than what others
- 2 might present it. So I wouldn't say it's the be all
- 3 and end all as far as pneumatic conveying is
- 4 concerned, but it's certainly a useful textbook to
- 5 provide background information.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Of those materials
- 7 identified in paragraph 76 of Exhibit 1044, which if
- 8 any would exhibit the flow characteristics of what's
- 9 shown in Exhibits 1037 and 1039?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 11 Foundation.
- 12 A Again, these are just generic names of
- 13 materials. It's possible that material, as I've
- 14 already identified, paper mill -- wet paper mill
- 15 wood waste or edible paste products could have
- 16 characteristics similar to those shown in these
- 17 photographs.
- 18 O (BY MR. ROSE) I'd like to turn to
- 19 page 282. And actually looking over on page 281,
- 20 that's a drawing of the Denseveyor that we looked at
- 21 earlier, isn't it?
- 22 A Yes, it is. Figure 7.32.
- 23 Q And that's referred to on page 282 as a
- 24 small capacity blow vessel, correct?
- 25 A Yes.

There's a reference in that first full 1 2 paragraph on page 282 that the use of such a small 3 capacity blow vessel is designed based on the conveying of material as a series of discrete plugs 4 rather than a continuous stream. 5 6 What is the difference between those two? 7 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. It's basically the difference between what 8 Α 9 I earlier testified is a moving bed type of dense 10 phase conveying and a plug form of dense phase conveying. 11 12 (BY MR. ROSE) And a plug form of dense 0 13 phase conveying, is that what we saw in the Ciaffone 14 reference? 15 I don't know that Ciaffone described the 16 form of dense phase conveying. I don't recall that he did. 17 18 Well, they refer here to a small capacity blow vessel. Is that an indicator that the 19 20 Denseveyor is a small capacity blow vessel? 21 Α That may be the author's term, the author 22 of this book, their term, but I see nothing in the 23 Macawber -- either in Macawber or Macawber Coal Ship that limits the size of the blow tank or the blow 24 25 vessel. And, similarly, in the patents at issue

- 1 here, I don't see anything that limits the size of
- 2 the blow tank. So while the authors appear to be
- 3 using this as an example of what they call small
- 4 capacity, whatever small might be, I don't see that
- 5 Macawber, either in their literature or in the
- 6 patents, limits the capacity to any particular
- 7 maximum value.
- 8 O The author here also says that such blow
- 9 vessels -- and he's referring to Figure 7.32, which
- 10 is a Denseveyor -- are designed on the basis of
- 11 conveying material as a series of discrete plugs
- 12 rather than as a continuous stream.
- 13 Is that author correct?
- 14 A I don't believe that that description
- 15 necessarily applies to all Denseveyor products or
- 16 Denseveyor applications.
- 18 would say that then?
- 19 A I do not.
- 20 MR. WERNER: Objection. No foundation.
- 21 O (BY MR. ROSE) Do you agree with him that,
- 22 whether they are all used for that, that that's what
- 23 they were designed for?
- 24 A I don't know.
- MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.

- 1 Foundation.
- 2 A I do not know. Again, as I testified
- 3 earlier, this is a useful reference, but it's by no
- 4 means the final statement with regard to this whole
- 5 field.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Is this a more useful
- 7 reference than the advertising materials of Macawber
- 8 that state such things as, whatever the matter,
- 9 Macawber can handle it?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 11 A This is a textbook. It is many hundreds
- of pages long, so from that standpoint it has more
- 13 useful information than a company brochure, but I
- don't discount the company brochure, either.
- 15 O (BY MR. ROSE) If you would, turn to
- 16 page 452 of Exhibit 1009. This reference refers to
- 17 the use of flexible piping. Do you see that?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 O It refers to discharge houses from bulk
- 20 containers?
- 21 A I believe that's a typo.
- 22 O I assume it means hoses.
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q Is there any discussion of using such
- 25 hoses to load bulk containers?

I don't see anything in the text, 1 2 beginning on 452, section 11.5.4, which refers specifically to inlet piping, but I don't see 3 anything that says you cannot use it for that, 4 5 either. 6 On page 453 there's a reference in that 7 first full paragraph to building up a static charge. 8 Do you have any understanding as to why a static 9 charge builds up? 10 There are many dry materials. It could be 11 plastic powders, it could be plastic pellets, that 12 when you rub those particles on a surface that you 13 generate an electrostatic charge, and so that same 14 phenomenon can occur in a pneumatic conveying line. 15 Would that phenomenon occur when conveying 0 16 pastes? 17 Α No. 18 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form. 19 Give me a second to object. 20 THE WITNESS: Sorry. 21 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit Number 1012 introduced to the witness.) 22 23 (BY MR. ROSE) You've now been handed what was marked before as Exhibit 1012. This is patent 24 25 5,402,857 to Dietzen. Do you recognize this as what

we have sometimes referred to as Dietzen I? 1 2 Α Yes. 3 What is being performed by the apparatus 0 4 shown in Dietzen I? What is being --5 Α 6 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 7 Α What is being shown as? (BY MR. ROSE) For example, if you look at 8 0 9 Figure 1, can you describe what's being performed 10 there? 11 MR. WERNER: Same objection. 12 What is being shown is pneumatically Α 13 conveying drill cuttings that had been collected in 14 vessel 17. Or maybe it's vessel 11. But the drill 15 cuttings have been collected there. They're being 16 pneumatically removed by suction by line 22 and 17 conveyed over to container 27 and 24. 18 (BY MR. ROSE) And the materials being 19 conveyed are able to flow by gravity, correct? 20 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form. 21 Α I don't see where it necessarily says 22 that. 23 (BY MR. ROSE) Take a look at the abstract on the front. Four lines from the bottom doesn't it 24 25 read, the tank is configured to be emptied via

- 1 gravity flow at a remote disposal site by opening
- 2 the access openings and allowing the cuttings to
- 3 flow via gravity from the tank interior access
- 4 openings?
- Is that not a reference to gravity flow?
- 6 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 7 A It is a reference to gravity flow with
- 8 regard to the containers shown in Figure 1 as 27 and
- 9 24 and by rotating that container, but rather than
- 10 having a horizontal orientation it has a vertical
- 11 orientation, and the material is able to discharge.
- 12 O (BY MR. ROSE) And the material also flows
- into the trough 11 via gravity, correct?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 15 A I don't know how material gets into the
- 16 trough.
- 17 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Okay. Let's take a look at
- 18 column 3. And starting at line 23 it reads, shakers
- 19 12 through 15 channel away the desirable drilling
- 20 mud to a mud pit. The well cuttings fall via
- 21 gravity into trough 11.
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q So there gravity is being used to
- 24 introduce those cuttings to trough 11, correct?
- 25 A That's correct.

And then the material, you had said, goes 1 0 2 through line 22 into the container 24, correct? 3 Α 24 and 27. 24 and 27. Thank you. But that's not on 4 0 the ship, is it? 5 6 I don't know exactly where it is. Α 7 0 Okay. Could or could not be. 8 Α 9 Do you see where there are eyelets located 0 10 as 29, 30 and 31 --11 Α Yes. 12 -- in Figure 1? Those are used so that a 0 13 crane can lift that container and transport it to 14 the ship, correct? 15 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 16 Α Yes. (BY MR. ROSE) So in that case they're not 17 18 transferred by pneumatic conveyance to the ship; they're carried to the ship in a container, right? 19 20 Α Yes. 21 I want to go back to column 1 of the 22 Dietzen I reference. And I'm reading in the first paragraph, with the background of the invention. 23 24 Which line? Α

Starting at line 15.

25

0

1	Even more particularly, the present
2	invention relates to an improved well cuttings
3	disposal system that collects oil and gas well
4	cuttings in a transportable tank that is subjected
5	to a vacuum, formed with a motor driven blower that
6	moves about 300 to 1300 cubic feet per minute of air
7	containing cuttings, and in relatively small hoses
8	to generate flow velocities between about 100 to
9	300 feet per second.
10	Can you tell me what's being described
11	there?
12	A What's being described is basically what's
13	shown in Figure 1. So the material collects in the
14	trough 17, it's then being pneumatically conveyed by
15	suction to 24 and 27, and that is a portable
16	container that then can be moved onto the ship.
17	Q Where's the motor driven blower that moves
18	300 to 1300 cubic feet per minute of air?
19	A The motor is 58 and the blower is 57.
20	Q And so is it your testimony that they're
21	talking about the cuttings moving through line 22
22	into containers 27 and 24 at 100 to 300 feet per
23	second?
24	A That's what is being stated here. That
25	seems like very high velocity, but that's what's

- 1 stated.
- 2 Q I'd like to look again at Figure 1. And
- 3 there are two containers in that box in the top
- 4 middle, 45 and 43. What material is traveling
- 5 there?
- 6 A A mixture of drill cuttings and air.
- 7 Q I thought only drill cuttings went to
- 8 containers 24 and 27.
- 9 A Essentially all of the drill cuttings do
- 10 end up in 27 and 24, but as with any vacuum system
- 11 there's going to be, in the line that's pulling the
- 12 vacuum, the potential for some of those drill
- 13 cuttings to remain in the line, which in this case
- 14 is line 40, where the vacuum is being pulled. And
- it's essential that those particles don't enter the
- 16 blower. Otherwise it's going to ruin the blower.
- 17 So in between are what I believe Dietzen I calls
- 18 separators, if I'm not mistaken, 43 and 45, fine
- 19 separator 43, a second fine separator 45. This is
- 20 column 4, line 19.
- 21 O With that rate of movement of air, 300 to
- 22 1300 cubic feet per minute, would that not entrain
- 23 or fluidize the materials?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 25 A First of all, this is a volumetric rate,

- 1 not a velocity, and, second, this is a vacuum
- 2 system. I question the numbers that are given here,
- 3 particularly the 100 to 300 feet per second, but I
- 4 don't believe there's any fluidization occurring
- 5 here. It's simply a pneumatic conveying system for
- 6 sucking the material from 17 into 27 or 24.
- 7 Q (BY MR. ROSE) It did refer to a rate,
- 8 though, because it said 300 to 1300 cubic feet per
- 9 minute.
- 10 A That's the volume of the flow rate of the
- 11 air.
- 12 Q And what's the purpose of the drain 20 in
- 13 Figure 1? Do materials also flow out the bottom via
- 14 gravity?
- 15 A My understanding -- Well, on column 3,
- 16 line 31, trough bottom 19 includes a discharge
- 17 opening 20 that communicates with discharge conduit
- 18 21. The opening 20 is typically sealed during
- 19 operation with a closure plate (not shown).
- 20 So the way I interpret this is that most
- 21 of the material is removed by vacuum line 22 but
- 22 that there could be some remaining material in the
- 23 bottom of this trough and that that material would
- 24 be removed by opening that valve and discharging
- 25 through 21. Maybe the material is washed down once

- 1 the vacuum operation is over. I don't know. It's
- 2 not clear in the specification.
- 3 Q And the material that travels into tanks
- 4 24 and 27, that includes drilling mud, correct?
- 5 A Well, I think whenever we're talking drill
- 6 cuttings, as I testified earlier, it is certainly
- 7 possible that some of the mud hasn't been separated
- 8 from the cuttings, so, yes, I would expect there's
- 9 going to be some mud with it.
- 10 Q And what are units 12, 13, 14 and 15?
- 11 Those are coarse shakers, correct?
- 12 A That's my recollection, yes. I could go
- 13 over to the text to find for sure, but --
- 14 0 And so those shakers --
- 15 A Well, 12 and 13 are coarse shakers, and
- 16 fine shakers are 14 and 15.
- 17 O What's the difference between a coarse
- 18 shaker and a fine shaker?
- 19 A The opening size of the screen deck.
- 21 cuttings so that they flow by gravity into the
- 22 trough 17, correct?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And due to the thixotropic nature
- of those cuttings at the time that they go in there,

- 1 they are not non-free flowing, correct?
- 2 MR. WERNER: Objection to form,
- 3 foundation, and assumes facts.
- 4 A I wouldn't characterize it in that way at
- 5 all. It's certainly not free-flowing material.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) We talked about thixotropic
- 7 nature, correct?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And why do you say they're not
- 10 free-flowing at all?
- 11 A Because the material, while it may be
- 12 agitated in some way going over those fine and
- 13 coarse screens, once it drops and consolidates in
- 14 trough 17 it's not going to be free-flowing any
- 15 longer, if it ever was at all.
- 16 O Does it need to set up in time in order
- 17 for the thixotropic nature to take effect?
- 18 MR. WERNER: Objection to form, and
- 19 assumes facts.
- 20 A No. It doesn't take -- it does not
- 21 necessarily take time for this to occur.
- 22 O (BY MR. ROSE) Correct me if I'm wrong,
- 23 but I thought you testified earlier about the use of
- 24 shakers or stirrers to -- and the thixotropic effect
- of pastes, that when at rest they are much more

- 1 non-free flowing than when stirred up or shaken,
- 2 which improves their flowing capabilities. Isn't
- 3 that the nature of thixotropic?
- 4 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 5 Mischaracterizes testimony.
- 6 A At the point where the material is
- 7 agitated, in general the material is more
- 8 free-flowing, although I would not even at that
- 9 point characterize it as a free-flowing material,
- 10 but it is more flowable than when you don't have
- 11 that agitation. But as soon as the material drops
- 12 from 12, 13, 14, 15, into 17, the material is no
- longer being agitated, no longer being stirred, and
- 14 so it's going to lose that more free-flowing
- 15 ability, capability soon after it -- in fact,
- 16 probably at the instant that it drops into trough
- 17 17.
- 18 O (BY MR. ROSE) So does the, quote, more
- 19 flowable nature go away immediately when shaking
- 20 stops, or does it take time to set up?
- 21 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 22 A It depends. Again, drill cutting is such
- 23 a general term to describe such a wide range of
- 24 materials, I could envision conditions where it sets
- 25 up immediately and other conditions where it might

- 1 take minutes or hours to set up.
- 2 (Previously Marked Deposition Exhibit
- 3 Number 1013 introduced to the witness.)
- 4 Q (BY MR. ROSE) I've handed you a document
- 5 that was marked previously as Exhibit 1013, U.S.
- 6 Patent 6,179,071 to Dietzen. Do you recognize this
- 7 as what we referred to or you referenced to
- 8 previously as Dietzen II?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Can you describe generally what's taking
- 11 place or being shown in Dietzen II?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 13 A Referring to Figure 1A, drill cuttings are
- 14 being collected in trough 77. They're being
- 15 suctioned using line 37 into vessels 26, 27, 28.
- 16 The blower that's providing the suction is 30. Once
- 17 the material is collected there and a ship then
- 18 comes along, a ship or a boat, which is 20, then a
- 19 flexible line 4 is connected between 31 on the rig
- 20 and storage vessel 23 on the boat, a vacuum is
- 21 pulled in 23 using line 25 and blower 22, and the
- 22 material is vacuum conveyed from 26 or 27 or 28,
- 23 through 31, into 24 and then into 23.
- Q (BY MR. ROSE) And then what happens once
- 25 the material is on the boat?

- 1 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 2 A There can be some processing that occurs,
- 3 as shown in Figure 11, box 20, or Figure 12, also
- 4 box 20, and then eventually the material then leaves
- 5 the boat and goes on shore.
- 7 correctly that a vacuum is used to suction the
- 8 cuttings from trough 77 to the tanks?
- 9 A Yes. The tanks 26, 27, 28, and then later
- 10 a vacuum is used to suck from those tanks into tank
- 11 23 on the boat.
- 12 Q And referring to column 5 -- Well, step
- 13 back. Dietzen II is the only reference that you've
- 14 relied on that teaches transfer of cuttings to a
- 15 ship, correct?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 17 A Well, Dietzen I has this container 24 and
- 18 27, which would then be picked up and presumably put
- 19 onto a ship. I'd have to go through the
- 20 specification to see if it mentions specifically a
- 21 ship, but the intent is that that container would be
- 22 moved in place and presumably onto a ship.
- Q (BY MR. ROSE) That would be unit handling
- 24 that you described earlier?
- 25 A Yes.

That would not be a flow of material, 1 0 2 correct? The movement of that container from the 3 Α 4 rig to the ship would not be what I call bulk handling, but it would be unit handling. 5 6 Now, so the vacuum is used to suck 7 material from the trough to the tanks, correct, on 8 the riq? 9 Α Yes. 10 Okay. And then once they're in those 0 11 tanks -- I'm referring now to column 5. And here 12 they're talking about -- This is in the second full 13 paragraph starting at line 22, and they're referring 14 to Figures 2, 3, and 3A, shows the construction of 15 one of the vacuum tanks. And the interior of the 16 vacuum tanks at the lower end -- this is reading at 17 line 29 -- at the lower end of tank 28, interior 40, 18 and auger or augers can be used to transfer cuttings that settle in tank to discharge line 32. 19 20 So an auger is what's being primarily used 21 to convey the cuttings at the bottom to line 32; 22 isn't that correct? 23 Α That isn't correct. 24 MR. WERNER: Objection to form. 25 (BY MR. ROSE) Did I read that 0

- 1 incorrectly? An auger or augers 44 can be used to
- 2 transfer cuttings that settle in tank 28 to
- 3 discharge line 32.
- 4 MR. WERNER: That's a different question,
- 5 but you can answer.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) If I framed it poorly I
- 7 apologize. But isn't an auger being used to
- 8 transfer cuttings that settle in the tank to the
- 9 discharge line?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 11 A First of all, Mr. Rose, I would point out
- 12 that it says can be used. It does not say that it
- 13 must be used. And indeed in some of the claims it
- 14 mentions the inclusion of an auger, and other claims
- 15 do not.
- 16 O (BY MR. ROSE) You understand there's a
- 17 difference between a patent's disclosure and a
- 18 patent's claims, correct?
- 19 A I understand. But, again, the word is
- 20 can. It doesn't say must. Second, it talks about
- 21 the cuttings that settle in the tank. So to me,
- 22 because it's a horizontal tank, there is the
- 23 possibility that, over time, some of those cuttings
- 24 are going to settle to the bottom of the tank and
- 25 thereby not be removed by the vacuum that develops

- 1 through line 32. So in order to achieve complete or
- 2 nearly complete cleanup of the tank, an auger can be
- 3 used to do that, to effect that final cleanout. It
- 4 is not the primary means of discharge. The primary
- 5 means of discharge is suction.
- 6 Q So the cuttings at the bottom of the tank
- 7 are non-free flowing and an auger removes it; isn't
- 8 that correct?
- 9 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 10 A I believe that all of the cuttings are
- 11 non-free flowing, but some are less flowable than
- others, and in order, as I said, to effect complete
- or nearly complete cleanout of the vessel, an auger
- 14 can be used.
- 15 O (BY MR. ROSE) Let's go back to Figure 3A.
- 16 What is the material that's identified by 40? Or
- 17 what is 40 identifying?
- 18 A I believe it's the cuttings, but let me be
- 19 certain. I misstated. At column 9, at the very
- 20 top, part number 40 is the interior of the tank.
- 21 O I guess that leads to my next guestion,
- 22 which is, what is item 79? What is being drawn into
- 23 it by those arrows?
- 24 A Well, again, column 9 indicates that 79 is
- 25 a screen, 78 is a suction line.

1 So is something being suctioned out 2 through line 78? 3 I believe the text -- or the specification Α 4 references this as an alternative, as far as Figure 3A, as opposed to Figure 3, that that is the 5 possibility that, if there is some separation and 6 7 there's some liquid near the top of this container, that that liquid could be -- it could be sucked out 8 9 of the container. Let me just refer, if I could, to 10 the specification to confirm that. 11 Column 5, starting at line 45, the Yes. 12 suction line 78 can be used to recycle drilling 13 fluid after solids within the interior 40 of tank 28 14 have settled, leaving the drilling fluid as upper 15 portion of the material contained within interior 40 of tank 28. 16 So what's happening in tank 28 is, the 17 18 combination of drill cuttings and drill mud are going into the tank, the drill cuttings settle on 19 20 the bottom, and the drill mud is suctioned out through line 78? Am I understanding that correctly? 21 22 Objection to form. MR. WERNER: 23 Well, it calls here the drilling fluid Α after the solids have settled. 24 25 (BY MR. ROSE) And so the solids that 0

- 1 settle on the bottom as shown in Figure 3 and 3A are
- 2 moved using an auger, correct?
- 3 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 4 A No. No. Again, that's not what I've
- 5 said. What I've said is that the primary movement
- of the solids, the drill cuttings within this
- 7 vessel, is by suction, and if there's some -- if as
- 8 much material had been withdrawn as possible by
- 9 suction, then the screw is used at the bottom to
- 10 effect final cleanout, as much as possible, of this
- 11 container.
- 12 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Where do you get that, that
- it's used to effect final cleanout?
- 14 A Well, again, I refer to column 5, line 30,
- 15 can be used to transfer cuttings that settle in the
- 16 tank.
- 17 Q All right. So if there is settling in the
- 18 tank, that means that the cuttings have separated
- 19 from the drill fluid, the drill fluid is suctioned
- 20 out and the cuttings that settled are then augered
- 21 out?
- 22 A No.
- MR. WERNER: Objection to the form.
- 24 Assumes an impossible fluid.
- 25 A No. I don't see it that way at all. I

- 1 see that we have material inside this vessel, inside
- 2 this container, that consists primarily of drill
- 3 cuttings, but there could be some amount of drill
- 4 mud interspersed with drill cuttings. Even if there
- 5 is no -- Even if there is no drilling mud, this
- 6 paste or sludge could -- over time and with movement
- 7 on the oil rig, there could be some settlement of
- 8 some portion of the cuttings within this container
- 9 that then accumulate at the bottom of this tank.
- 10 And because we're dealing with a horizontal tank,
- 11 not a vertical tank, as in -- shown in most of the
- 12 examples in the pneumatic conveying and also the
- 13 Snowdon patents, if that were to occur, then it's
- 14 possible, as shown in Figure 3 and 3A, to have a
- 15 screw to clean out that settled material. But,
- 16 again, it doesn't say that you must have that screw.
- 17 Indeed, many of the claims do not include a screw.
- 18 O (BY MR. ROSE) Right. Again, I'm not
- 19 worried about the claims. I'm worried about the
- 20 disclosure. And I want to go back to my last
- 21 question, where you were talking about a final
- 22 cleanout or a final cleanup, and I don't know where
- 23 that is in this reference. Can you show me where it
- 24 says something about a final cleanout?
- 25 MR. WERNER: Objection. Asked and

- 1 answered.
- 2 A I do not see the word final cleanout, but
- 3 to me it is obvious that, if you have a horizontal
- 4 vessel that is located on a drill rig and you want
- 5 to utilize as much of the capacity of that vessel as
- 6 possible so that you don't have to have a boat next
- 7 to the rig at all times, that you have some ability
- 8 to accumulate material in this vessel, in this
- 9 container, until the next ship comes. So you want
- 10 to clean out the vessel as much as possible when the
- 11 material is being discharged onto the boat. And
- 12 because of the fact that it is a horizontal
- 13 container and not vertically oriented, and because
- 14 there is the possibility that some of the -- some
- 15 portion of the drill cuttings may settle to the
- 16 bottom of this tank, it stands to reason to me that
- 17 that would be the purpose of having this screw to
- 18 remove that settled material and thereby clean out
- 19 the vessel as much as possible so that you have as
- 20 much of the volume usable the next time that you are
- 21 filling it.
- 22 O (BY MR. ROSE) So am I understanding
- 23 correctly, then, that you're saying that there are
- 24 three layers within the tank, namely the drill fluid
- 25 that's being suctioned out via line 78, the drill

cuttings, and then a separate group of drill 1 2 cuttings that settle to the bottom? 3 MR. WERNER: Objection to the form. I'm not saying that there are three 4 Α distinct layers. I'm saying that I would call all 5 of the material in this container the drill cutting. 6 As I've testified earlier, drill cuttings could 7 contain some amount of drilling mud. So there could 8 be water and oil that is -- that has not been 9 10 separated from the drill cuttings when the material 11 is put into this container. And so given the movement of the rig, given the time that material 12 13 sits in this container before the next boat arrives, 14 given the highly variable characteristics of drill 15 cuttings, you could have a situation -- you could have several situations. You could have one where 16 17 it's possible to completely discharge this container by using suction through line 32. You could have a 18 situation -- And that's covered by some of the 19 20 claims. You could have a situation where some of the drill cuttings settled to the bottom of this 21 22 container, and so after you have suctioned as much of it as possible through 32, you turn on the screw 23 conveyor to clean out as much as possible to empty 24 25 the container. And, third, you could have a

- 1 situation where, not only do you have some
- 2 settlement of larger, denser particles to the
- 3 bottom, but you have some more liquid material that
- 4 is at the top of this container, and that then is
- 5 sucked out, through 79, through line 78.
- 6 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Does the Dietzen II
- 7 reference describe those three different scenarios
- 8 specifically, or is that something that you've come
- 9 up with just by looking at the way the drawings are
- 10 set up and -- Where are those three separate
- 11 scenarios described in Dietzen II?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 13 A To me it's obvious, in reading the patent,
- 14 that the auger shown in 3 and 3A is an optional
- 15 piece of equipment; it's not essential.
- 16 Furthermore, that the screen and the suction line in
- 17 79 and 78 in Figure 3A, again, optional pieces of
- 18 equipment. So it's obvious to me that Dietzen II is
- 19 providing for a variety of conditions that could
- 20 occur in this vessel.
- 21 But the primary point I want to emphasize
- 22 is that Dietzen II, as with Dietzen I, is teaching
- 23 that you can take drilling mud -- excuse me --
- 24 drilling cuttings and pneumatically convey drilling
- 25 cuttings from one vessel to another vessel. In

- 1 Dietzen I it's conveying it to a portable container.
- 2 In Dietzen II it's conveying it from a trough to a
- 3 container on the rig and then from the container on
- 4 the rig to a container on the boat.
- 5 Q (BY MR. ROSE) In referring further in
- 6 Dietzen II to column 7, here they're talking
- 7 about -- talking, starting at line 14, discussion of
- 8 Figures 9 and 10. There is yet another auger being
- 9 used to direct the drill cuttings discharged by
- 10 tanks 103, correct?
- 11 A Well, in column 7, starting at line 2,
- 12 talks about what Dietzen II calls optional treatment
- 13 features, so there's Figures 9 and 10, which show
- 14 some optional treatment figures on the boat, on the
- 15 deck of the boat, and in Figure 12 -- Figures 11 and
- 16 12 show these optional treatment figures -- features
- 17 below the deck of the boat, or I suppose it could be
- 18 below the deck of the rig, also.
- 19 Q Right. The optional treatment feature
- 20 being, for example, the recycling of the drilling
- 21 fluid that's referenced there in line 10. But to
- 22 get the cuttings out of tanks 103 --
- 23 A In which figure?
- 24 O In Figures 9 and 10. And in 7 and 8.
- 25 A Well, I'm looking now at Figure 11. And

- 1 12 is probably -- Let's look at Figure 11. So
- 2 Figure 11, box 20 shows what's happening on the
- 3 boat. Let's go up to the top. So box 11 is showing
- 4 what's happening on the rig, and so a vacuum is
- 5 being pulled with 30 to pull material from trough 71
- 6 into tanks 26, 27, 28 and 29, and then using blower
- 7 22 and line 24, which is then connected to line 31.
- 8 So the material is being vacuumed from 26 through 29
- 9 into tanks 103. And then using that same vacuum
- 10 system 22 on the boat, the material is then being
- 11 vacuumed from 103 through line 110 into 108, which
- 12 as I recall is a grinder.
- I'm not sure I've answered your question,
- 14 but that's the way I look at the system. And then
- there's things downstream of 108.
- 16 O Right. You had -- I had asked you
- 17 previously about the auger in column 7, and you had
- 18 said, well, column 7 is talking about optional
- 19 treatment features. And I think -- I agree with
- 20 that, but I think what they're talking about as
- 21 optional treatment features are what takes place
- 22 below 103. I mean, in all instances the material is
- 23 going to go from tanks 26 through 29 on the rig down
- 24 to tanks 103 on the boat, correct?
- 25 A Yes.

And then the optional treatment features 1 2 are taking the material from 103 and doing things 3 with them, such as in tanks 101, or the grinder, 4 108, right? Well, it's partially right. It's through 5 grinder 108, and then there's some sort of a 6 7 screening operation 113 that's separating the material into 114 and 115, and then that material is 8 9 being pulled by vacuum into 101 through line 117. 10 And in each of the tanks shown in Figures 11 and 12, as 26 through 29, and in each of 11 12 the tanks 103, do you understand that those two 13 circular objects in the bottom of each tank 14 represent augers? 15 Α Yes. 16 MR. ROSE: Let's take a quick break. 17 (Whereupon, the proceedings were in recess 18 at 3:23 p.m. and subsequently reconvened at 3:39 p.m., and the following proceedings were 19 entered of record:) 20 21 (BY MR. ROSE) I wanted to talk just 22 briefly about the Dietzen I reference we were 23 talking about before. 24 Α Yes. 25 And we were talking about the materials, 0

- 1 because they're thixotropic, coming out of the
- 2 shakers 12, 13, 14 and 15 and dropping into the
- 3 trough 17. Do you know what temperature those
- 4 materials would come out of those shakers at?
- 5 MR. WERNER: Objection. Form, foundation.
- 6 A I do not.
- 7 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Do you know how long it
- 8 would take those materials to set up once they fell
- 9 into the trough?
- 10 MR. WERNER: Objection to form, and
- 11 foundation.
- 12 A I do not.
- 13 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Looking at Exhibits 1038
- 14 and 1037, maybe 1039 over there as well, do you know
- 15 if that's what the materials would look like when
- 16 they came out of shakers and landed into the trough
- 17 on Dietzen?
- 18 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 19 A As I indicated in my declaration, I
- 20 believe that these still shots and the accompanying
- 21 videos represent one form of drill cuttings that
- 22 these patents are designed to handle. Again, as
- 23 I've testified on numerous occasions here today,
- 24 drill cuttings, pastes, sludge are all terms for
- 25 which there's no defined bounds as to what

- 1 constitutes these materials. As I testified
- 2 earlier, it's somewhere between a dry bulk solid and
- 3 a liquid, somewhere in between. So I believe that,
- 4 again, these Exhibits 1037 to 1039 and the
- 5 accompanying movies present examples of drill
- 6 cutting, but by no means are they the only way which
- 7 drill cuttings could be -- by no means the only
- 8 forms of drill cuttings.
- 9 Q (BY MR. ROSE) Right. And I may not have
- 10 asked my question clearly. What I was trying to get
- 11 at is the form or the condition of the drill
- 12 cuttings. You said these are drill cuttings of the
- 13 patents. You're referring to the patents that are
- 14 being challenged here?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q All right.
- 17 A And I will also say Dietzen I and
- 18 Dietzen II. Again, it's all drill cuttings, which
- 19 there's no metes and bounds as to what constitutes
- 20 drill cuttings.
- 21 O And my question originally was -- I am
- 22 more focused on the condition of the drill cuttings
- 23 when they come out of a shaker. Are what we see in
- 24 these pictures and what we can see in those videos,
- 25 are they in a state of fluidity that would be

- 1 similar to just coming off the shakers? Would they
- 2 be more viscous than what comes off the shakers?
- 3 Less viscous? Is there any way to tell what their
- 4 viscosity would be as you see them in these videos
- 5 and images as compared to what comes off the shaker?
- 6 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 7 A There's no way to tell.
- 8 O (BY MR. ROSE) And are you saying that
- 9 it's -- that indeed it may be that they would
- 10 congeal or set up with those thixotropic properties
- instantly when they land in the trough?
- MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 13 A Anything is possible with such a
- 14 non-homogenous material, undefined homogenous
- 15 material.
- 16 O (BY MR. ROSE) And how do you know that
- 17 there are other types of drill cuttings?
- 18 MR. WERNER: Objection to form.
- 19 A It's just by common logic, that when
- 20 you're taking a drill, putting it on an ocean bed or
- 21 a sea bed and drilling through hundreds if not
- 22 thousands of feet of subsea material -- which can
- 23 vary widely in terms of the chemical composition,
- 24 geological formation, everything -- that you're
- 25 going to have an extremely variable material. And

- 1		
	1	that, to me, is the nature of drill cuttings. Not
	2	only the formation through which the drill is
	3	working, but also the manner in which the drill is
	4	operating, the size and rotational speed of the
	5	drill, the type of drilling mud that's used. All of
	6	those I would expect can and does have an influence
	7	on the properties of the drill cuttings.
	8	MR. ROSE: We're at a good stopping point
	9	for the day.
	10	MR. WERNER: Okay.
	11	(Whereupon, at 3:44 p.m., Tuesday,
	12	August 9, 2016, the taking of the Deposition of
	13	JOHN W. CARSON, PhD was in recess.)
	14	* * *
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	

1	I, JOHN W. CARSON, PhD, do hereby certify that I
2	have read the foregoing transcript of my Deposition and
3	believe the same to be true and correct (or, except
4	as follows, noting the page and the line number of
5	the change or addition desired and the reason why):
6	
7	Page Line Change or Addition Reason
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	Dated this day of, 2016.

	,
1	STATE OF MINNESOTA)
2) ss. CERTIFICATE COUNTY OF ANOKA:
3	Be it known that I took the deposition of
4	JOHN W. CARSON, PhD on the 9th day of August, 2016, at Minneapolis, Minnesota;
5	That I was then and there a Notary Public in and for the County of Anoka, State of
6	Minnesota, and that by virtue thereof, I was duly authorized to administer an oath;
7	
8	That the witness, before testifying, was by me first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and nothing but the truth relative to said cause;
9	
10	That the testimony of said witness was recorded in shorthand by me and was reduced to typewriting under my direction;
11	
1.0	That the cost of the original transcript
12	has been charged to the party noticing the deposition, unless otherwise agreed upon by Counsel,
13	and that copies have been made available to all parties at the same cost, unless otherwise agreed
14	upon by Counsel;
15	That I am not related to any of the parties
16	hereto nor interested in the outcome of the action;
17	That the reading and signing of the deposition by the witness and the Notice of Filing
18	were reserved.
19	WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL this 15TH day of AUGUST, 2016.
20	AUGUS1, 2010.
21	Chush & alle
21	
22	Christine K. Herman, RPR, CRR
23	
24	
25	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: \$3,000..12

	John W. Carson,	1 M.D. OH 00/0//2010	1ndex: \$3,00012
	131:21	1016 82:7,	21 31:7
\$	162:8,13,	11 85:10,	35:6 38:2
42 000 21 17	21,24	12,14,16	39:3 51:8
\$3,000 31:17	100 14:2	86:14	76:17 79:7
	55:12	87:10	88:23
0	121:13,17,	95:4,6	135:24
o 55:10,18	18,20	98:8,15	137:7
	145:8,22	99:20	108 163:11,
062 80:24	147:3	100:6	15 164:4,6
82:11		109:11,21	
92:24 93:8	1004 92:20,	103 162:10,	10:11 39:19
	94:12	22 163:9,	11 81:1
97:25		11,22,24	102:7,13
	1006	164:2,12	104:23
1	101:11,14	1035 6:16,	109:17
1 80:24	1007 110:1,	18,20 24:7	142:14
100:2	3 113:10		143:13,21,
103:3	124:20	1037 63:25	
107:21	1008 119:6,	64:2,4,6	162:15,25
116:25	8	65:3 107:10	163:1,2,3
117:2,6,			164:11
12,13	1009 133:9, 11 134:7	165:14	11.5.4 141:2
121:13,17,	135:2	166:4	110 163:11
18,20	136:19		113 164:7
122:10	140:16	1038 64:24	
123:15		65:1	114 164:8
125:24	101 78:20	165:13	115 164:8
126:18	79:4	1039 65:17,	117 164:9
130:9	164:3,9	19 66:3	
133:15	1012	107:15	11:05 71:24
142:9	141:22,24		11:16 71:25
143:8 144:12,21	1013 151:3,	165:14	12 82:17
145:13	5	166:4	125:25
146:2	1014	1043 81:13,	130:10,18
147:13	125:14,16	15	143:19
	131:20	1044 16:19,	148:10,15,
10 12:7			20 150:12

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016

Index: 123..27

	John W. Carson, I	7n.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: 12327
152:3	147:6	113:4,17	142:17
162:15,16	148:22	128:9	143:9
163:1	149:14	130:24	144:2,3,4
164:11	150:12,17	153:14	145:15,22
165:2	165:3	162:11	146:8,10
123 22:20	18,000 63:10	20 24:1	147:6
			148:4
12:05 101:7	19 102:13	102:5,7	151:23
13 51:9	110.70	117:9	152:17
74:20 75:7	147.10	120.1	163:7
97:14	1960s 21:17	147:12 17	25 55:12
148:10,15,	92:10	18 151:18	
20 150:12	1067 0.1 2	152:3,4	
165:2	1907 9.1,3	163:2	
1300 145:6,	1970 8:21,		121:13
18 146:22	25 5.5,10,	2015 0.22	122:10
147:8	18	7:3	123:15
	1970s 24:21,	2016 168:12	
14 109:2,16	22 30:6	0016 00056	101 11
148:10,16,	1985 14:9		259 5:16
20 150:12			26 109:18
162:7	•		126:19
165:2	12	120:1	130:4,21
15 55:11,	1:10 101:8	147:18,25	151:15,22
12,18	1a 151:13	22 102:8	152:9
143:19	IA 131.13	121:5	163:6,8,23
144:25		142:16	164:11
148:10,16,	2	144:2	260 5:16
20 150:12	2 93:8,9	145:21	
165:2	96:22	147:21	262 5:17
150 55:12	98:8,14	151:21	263 5:16
	99:20	153:13	264 5:16
1506 64:19	100:6,12	163:7,10	
16 91:20	101:23,25	23 143:18	27 142:17
17 85:10,11	104:15	151:20,21,	143:8
142:14	105:23	23 152:11	144:3,4
145:14	111:16,17		145:15,22
140.14	112:3,13	24 119:20	146:8,10
	,		

	John W. Carson,	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: 2858
147:6	143:18	39 94:13	18,19
148:4	147:15	3:23 164:18	156:11
151:15,22	153:14		452 140:16
152:9,18	156:5	3:39 164:19	141:2
163:6	157:1	3:44 168:11	
28 151:15,	158:14	3a 153:14	453 141:6
22 152:9	161:14	155:15	49 108:5
153:17	30 28:17	156:5	
154:2	102:11	157:1	5
156:13,16,	105:25	158:14	
17 163:6	130:22,24	161:14,17	5 94:11,14
281 137:19	131:23		115:19,23
	132:1	4	116:17
282 137:19,	144:10		125:10
23 138:2	151:16	4 17:1 31:7	128:15
29 76:17	157:14	51:9	131:11,20 135:1
80:25	163:5	116:16,18	152:12
102:10	30- 37:18	128:8	152:12
144:10		146:20	156:11
153:17	300 145:6,	151:19	157:14
163:6,8,23	9,18,22 146:21	40 28:17	
164:11	147:3,8	102:1	5:11 48:1
2:01 131:15		109:16	5,402,857
2:15 131:16	31 105:23	146:14	141:25
2:15	144:10	153:17	50 5:22
	147:16	155:16,17,	27:18,21
3	151:19,23	20 156:13,	•
3 7:1	163:7	15	50,000 37:19
104:23	32 153:19,	41 79:6	50s 21:16
111:11,23	21 154:3	85:9,11	51 132:6
112:5,9,	155:1	90:1 91:20	53 93:9
14,18	160:18,23	43 88:24	
113:7,25	35 128:7,	146:4,18,	57 145:19
114:4	11,13	19	58 145:19
127:19,24	350 31:17	44 154:1	
129:12	37 151:15		
135:1	3, 131.13	45 146:4,	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016

Index: 6..adding

		1 II.D. 0II 00/03/2010	muex. oauumg
	70s 27:9		159:8
6	71 163:5	A	accumulation
6 35:5,6	74 87:9,14,	a.m. 39:18,	45:20
38:2,16	18	19 71:24,	54:24
125:7	76 135:25	25	accurate
134:6		ability	86:17
6,179,071	137:7	86:18	
151:6	77 151:14	150:15	accused
	152:8	159:7	21:1,4
60 14:5	78 155:25		acetate
131:23	156:2,12,	abnormal	51:24
132:2	21 159:25	45:15	achieve
60s 21:16	161:5,17	above-entitled	155:1
22:21	·	5:4	
	79 155:22,		achieved
62 86:13	24 161:5,	abrasive	99:6
64 95:8	17	134:18	acted 57:16,
66 122.2 6		absolute	18
66 132:3,6	8	71:1	
			action 70:17
7	8 92:25	Absolutely	activated
n 20.16	125:8	13:9 99:14	136:10
7 38:16	162:24	abstract	
92:24	80 128:5	142:23	activities
162:6,11,	60 120.5		133:23
24 163:17,	80s 30:5	accepted	acts 106:21
18		74:16,25	22.0
7,186,062	9	108:18	actual 22:8 24:24
92:23		access	
127.00	9 92:24	143:2,3	60:10,14
7.32 137:22	155:19,24	accommodate	129:11
139:9	162:8,13,	6:10	add 23:11
7/11/2000	24 168:12	0.10	133:5
64:19	91 79:8	accompanying	added 111:2
70 103:3		165:20	128:10
107:22	93 94:18,20	166:5	133:2,3
107:22	9:59 39:18	accumulate	133.4,3
100.11		158:9	adding
		100.0	132:15,18

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: addition..applications

	John W. Carson,	in.D. on 00/0//2010 Ind	ex: additionapplications
addition	53:5,23	76:10	animal 108:9
108:21	54:3,9,11,	Alfred 17:24	answers 5:25
128:14	13,19		
adjustability	55:3,9,18	alleged	anymore
128:12	67:3,6	82:10	129:19
	72:20	allowed	apologize
advertisement	73:17	70:19	23:1 27:10
114:19	75:19	132:2	85:12
advertising	100:7	allowing	154:7
140:7	105:2,9,	143:2	apparatus
aerated	14,15	143.2	79:12
104:17	106:14,19	alluded	124:21
	107:2,5	56:21	130:10
affect 48:24	110:22	ALSTOM 18:16	142:3
affirm 111:4	111:2,4,	-1+	142.3
10:10	12,20,22,	<pre>alternative 77:12</pre>	apparent
agent 49:10,	24 112:4,		114:9
12,14,17 53:5 111:5	15 116:25	156:4	Appeal 5:13
23.2 111.2	117:2,6,	aluminum 8:2	
agitated	11,12,13,	amount 8:3,7	appearance 72:15
149:12	16,19,22	68:1	72.13
150:7,13	121:11,18,	100:24	appeared
agitation	20,22	105:8	132:15
150:11	122:1,15,	111:9,21	appears
10.7	18,19,22	113:3	64:20
agree 48:7	124:1,5,6,	127:10	65:9,15,25
91:2 95:12 131:5	7,9,11	158:3	92:13
134:12,13	128:15	160:8	ammli mahla
139:21	132:2,5	analyzing	applicable 36:3
163:19	145:6,18	9:23	30.3
	146:6,21		application
agreed 84:7	147:11	and/or 51:12	20:18
ahead 92:21	airstream	Andrew 21:16	43:21
16.2 7	54:15	22:21	100:7
air 16:3,7,			105:15
32:4	Alan 31:24,	94:18 99:6	117:20
49:18,21	25	100:22	applications
72.10,21	Alberta	T U U • Z Z	10:25

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: applied..back

	John W. Carson, I	11.D. 011 00/09/2010	Index: appliedback
139:16	89:4,8	attempt 63:5	author's
applied 8:4,	126:23	attempts	138:21
8 45:19,21	127:2	11:4 59:17	authored
98:25	128:14		22:21
100:24	article	attention	
	85:16,25	80:25 93:8	authors
applies	86:2	attorney	86:14
86:11	00.2	25:4 31:25	100:17
139:15	articles	32:4	133:16
apply 44:3	122:3	- L. L	136:24
	ascertained	attorneys	139:2
applying 45:16	89:4	36:15	automatic
43.10	71·F	38:17,20	116:23
appreciated	ash 74:5	77:8	
128:13	120:3,13,	auger	average
131:22	14,20,22	153:18,20	27:18
Approximately	121:2,4	154:1,7,14	avoid 10:3
5:21	123:11,12,	155:2,7,13	13:4
	19 124:14	157:2	aware 34:13,
arbitration	Asia 19:7	161:14	19
18:8	aspect	162:8	
arch 56:8	128:21	163:17	В
area 126:23		augered	
	assist 15:12	157:20	bachelor's
areas 71:13,	assistance		76:19 77:2
14	15:12	augers	back 9:9
arrangement	33:19 37:5	153:18 154:1	24:21 27:9
12:9 132:9	assisting	164:14	28:24 31:6
arrived 77:6	32:7	T04.T4	35:10
	11.0	August	39:22
arrives	assume 14:8 25:17	168:12	43:19 47:4
160:13		Australia	51:7 61:24
arrows 96:1,	140:22	13:25	72:17
7 155:23	assumes	author 28:16	
art 33:23	71:16	86:14	88:22 95:3
34:1 75:14	109:7	138:21	97:11
76:16	149:3,19	139:8,13	120:1
77:11	157:24	109.0,10	124:20

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: background..bottom

	Juni W. Carsun, i	11.D. 011 00/03/2010 111	aex: backgrounabottom
144:21	61:12,22	behave 47:1	137:24
152:13	76:12	49:1	138:3,19,
155:15	78:16	behaves	20,24
158:20	108:19	48:23	139:2,8
background	114:17	40.23	blower
32:22	138:8	behavior	145:5,17,
137:5	145:12	41:24	19 146:16
	D: 20·12	42:12,17,	151:16,21
144:23	Basics 39:12	18,25	163:6
backwards	basis 33:16	47:15	103.0
54:2	135:7	50:13	Bluffton
balances	139:10	70:15	18:21
10:18	bed 50:11	82:12	board 5:13
	54:21	belt 24:3	14:17,21
barite	61:14,15	40:2,20,23	
59:21,23	72:11	bench 10:15	106:22
bark 103:8	122:24	bench 10.15	boat 78:18
108:12	124:3	Bible 22:22	151:18,20,
base 39:22	138:9	big 13:5	25 152:5,
77:4	167:20,21	124:23	11 159:6,
h 2 22:12	began 8:22	125:2	11 159:0,
based 22:12 92:4,9		billed 37:15	
138:3	begin 79:8	billed 3/·13	15,17
130.3	beginning	bin 40:16	163:3,10,
BASF 25:1,	9:17 79:7	56:23	24
11,12	86:16	bins 12:14	
26:25 27:6	87:11		book 34:10,
basic 78:19	94:13	bit 54:8 57:7 92:7	22 35:17
79:4 96:17	103:3		36:2,5
hagi gall	104:23	blocks 120:7	
basically 8:5 13:12	116:12	blow 56:24	134:5
21:24	121:7	78:21,22	138:22
22:19 23:7	141:2	98:5,13,24	books 79:3
	begins 42:20	100.05	bottom 53:19
48:9 49:24	55:15	102:6	54:17,22
52:8,24	75:16	111:10	64:12 81:1
55:13 56:9		117:20	91:20
33.13 30.9) <u> </u>	129:12) <u> </u>

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: bound..call

	John W. Carson, I	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: boundcall
105:20	101:4	builds 141:9	29:17 30:1
116:17	131:13	bulk 10:14,	buoyant
117:24	164:16	20,21,22	128:12,16,
122:24	breaks 6:9		18 131:23,
124:4	Diears 0.9		25 132:12,
128:5	Brian 28:14,		24 133:1
142:24	16,24	8,17,19	24 133.1
147:13,16,	29:1,8,22	24:3,8 39:24 40:3	burned
23 153:21	30:7 37:2	42:16,20	120:19
154:24	brick 136:12	43:5,16	burning
155:6	bridge 56:9	44:6	120:24
156:20		49:13,16	burns 120:23
157:1,9	bridging	51:12 56:6	
158:9	56:3,6,17,	73:3,5,24	business
159:16	25 58:4,5	74:1,3,6	11:24
160:2,21	briefly 8:1	75:1,4,6,	12:24
161:3	76:15	10,16,18	16:6,10
164:13	164:22	76:6,22	
bound 83:2	broad 69:5	77:17	С
	74:1 91:7	86:4,12	
boundaries	/ 4 •1 91•/	87:1 90:25	C-r-a-i-g
89:3	broadest	97:15 99:1	37:4
boundless	90:3	117:25	cake 103:7,
67:20	brochure	118:5,6,	15,17
bounds 84:14	39:10	14,19,24	104:6
165:25	110:7	140:19,25	106:9
166:19	114:21	153:4	107:20
	115:2		cakes 103:22
box 146:3	140:13,14		
152:3,4	broken 57:25	bullet 35:6,	
163:2,3		18 38:1 39:5,6	
Brazil 13:23	brought	•	61:14
15:15,25	61:11,17,	Bulletin	74:9,12
16:5	24	22:20	102:6
break 6:13,	brown 64:9	bunch 54:10	113:24 139:3
14 39:16	building	bunker 40:16	
71:22 72:4	141:7		160:5
	± ± ± ′ /	bunkers	100.0

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: called..channel

	John W. Carson, I	II.D. UII 00/03/2010	muex. caneuchannei
called 8:5,	capacity	27:1,24	57:23
8,12	137:24	29:20	ceiling
10:11,15	138:3,18,	31:12,16,	52:1,6,9,
13:10	20 139:4,6		
20:17	159:5	80:14	14
45:12		83:24 84:3	cellar
50:7,10	caption	88:4 93:14	126:24
54:21,23	24:24	98:13	cellulose
120:17	captured	99:19	51:24
122:2	24:6	104:13,15	
130:8	carbonaceous		center 65:25
	120:18	132:17,18	94:7 96:9
calls 30:13		144:17	124:25
96:20	cargo 119:21	146:13	centerline
98:23	Carlson		96:3,11
102:20	27:23	cases 19:22	·
114:25	31:24,25	27:5 31:9	central 97:1
129:1,2,17	32:2,9,18	40:18,21,	99:23
146:17	33:22	23 43:18	centrifuge
156:23	34:7,23	53:20 62:8	63:17
162:12	35:3 36:5,	73:13,14,	certainty
Canada 15:6		16,22	89:5
76:10		75:22,24	
	Carlson's	76:4 84:19	challenged
Canadian	36:16	85:1	26:22
13:15 20:1	38:17	89:16,17	166:14
24:12,13	carried	91:11	chamber
candidates	144:19	92:14	10:16
134:8	G	120:4,21	103:9
capabilities	Carson 5:3,	Caspers	104:10
12:15	9,18 39:21 72:2	27:23	128:11,13,
115:4			15
	101:12	categories	
150:2	168:13	82:4	change 47:20
capability	case 15:6	category	49:19,21,
150:15	17:15 22:1	114:23	22 57:15
capable	24:12	caused 73:7	changed 96:6
41:25 50:1	25:2,3	causeu /3·/	channel
	26:25	causing	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/201@Index: characteristics..collected

	·		. Characteristicsconecteu
143:19	74:20	121:2,4	coal 29:12,
characteristic	Ciaffone	clays 120:5	14,15,19
s 58:24	39:7	clean 133:6	39:10
71:11	101:15		119:12,21
82:13	102:17	158:15	120:15,17,
84:19	103:4	159:10,18	23,24
118:9,11,	106:16	160:24	123:11,18,
19,20	107:17	cleanout	19 124:13
129:8	109:22	155:3,13	138:23
137:8,16	138:13,15	157:10,13	Coal-fired
160:14	•	158:22,24	28:19
	circular	159:2	
characterizati on 69:4	164:13	cleanup	coarse
70:23	citation	155:2	148:11,15,
10.72	85:11	158:22	17 149:13
characterize	88:24	130.22	coffee 43:15
52:3 59:23	cited 35:2	clear 63:24	a a b a a d a sa
103:14	cited 33.2	68:6 119:4	cohesive
135:14	cites 81:2	126:17	43:25
149:4	claim 92:24,	136:9,10	108:20
150:9	25	148:2	113:20
characterized		client 26:1	115:22
68:14	claims 80:24	30:22	134:18,24,
81:4,18	92:13 93:7		25
82:8	154:13,14,		cohesiveness
	18 158:17,		50:24 51:2
charge	19 160:20	12:12	99:22
141:7,9,13	clarification	close 14:2	collaborativel
chemical	43:9 84:25	15:9 33:10	y 36:17
76:20	clarify	82:8,12,15	_
167:23	17:13	90:8	collapses
	Τ1•ΤΟ	113:25	44:5
chemicals	clarifying	130:20	colleagues
113:22	27:25		77:8
Chile 13:17,	classes 47:6	closed 102:7	109:10
18,20,21		closure	collected
15:7	clay	147:19	52:13
chips 51:22	120:15,16,	clumps 49:6	102:1,4
3	22,23,25		102.1,4

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: collection..condition

	Jonn W. Carson, I	11.D. 011 00/03/2010	index: collectioncondition
142:13,15	156:11	company 9:1,	121:3,4
151:14,17	157:14	11 34:19	components
collection	162:6,11	36:15	120:17
	163:17,18	37:10 86:1	120.17
45:17	·	115:3	composition
103:8	combination	134:1	167:23
collects	50:11	140:13,14	compress
145:3,13	58:11 87:1	·	43:16
47.4	118:18	company's	43.10
college 47:4	131:8	114:5	compressed
column 43:25	156:18	compared	132:5
44:2	Combined	70:6	compressibilit
87:10,12	14:1	103:18	y 10:16
88:15		167:5	_
92:24	combustor		compressing
93:8,9	29:15	comparing	106:17
94:11,13	commercial	70:3,5	Concentrators
103:3	31:4	131:1	17:19
104:23	55.0	compensated	19:23
107:21	common 55:7	31:11,15	24:12
113:18,25	167:19	37:8,11	27:1,7
114:4	communicates		
115:20	147:17	Compensation	concept 71:6
116:20		31:8	concerned
120:3	compact	complete	11:9 78:12
120:3	106:21	33:4	94:6 98:12
	compacted	155:1,2,	99:7
125:24	104:24	12,13	100:16
126:18	105:2,6,	•	137:4
127:24	10,13	completely	
128:8		6:3 160:17	
130:9,24	compacting	component	48:6
131:11,20	111:13	20:20	conclusion
143:18	112:15	21:12	21:3,5
144:21	compaction	59:24	77:4,22
146:20	88:3,16	60:5,6	80:14
147:15	105:7	105:1	104:21
152:12			114:25
153:11	companies	108:21	TT4.72
155:19,24	14:1 30:19	120:20	condition
,			

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: conditions..container

	John W. Carson,	F II.D. UII VO/U9/2010	index: conditionscontaine
8:6,11	configuration	considerably	107:22
20:21	20:20	59:4	constituted
21:13,14,	21:12	considered	20:21
18 22:2	22:7,10,14	21:23	21:13
41:24	65:12	55:18	21.13
42:1,19	100:22		constitutes
47:17	61 7	74:22,23,	01.12
54:23	configured	25 89:7,17	100.1,19
56:7,22	142:25	94:9 104:5	construct
71:18	confirm	128:24	12:17
72:15 91:8	156:10	130:8	⊥∠・⊥ /
		134:25	constructed
100:1,19,	confusing	considers	12:20
25 114:6	54:7	95:20	
166:11,22	confusion		construction
conditions	46:20	96:16	12:23
8:13 9:24	10.20	consisted	89:19
22:23	congeal	9:20 10:11	153:14
	57:18		consulting
69:6,8	167:10	consistent	11:25
73:25	gangaaling	109:21	12:24 13:2
150:24,25	congealing	consisting	
161:19	57:25	23:7	16:13
conducted	71:15		contact
16:9	conical	consists	32:16
	65:12 93:1	73:6	40:13
conduit	94:14,18	118:17	53:18
131:23	·	120:17	67:22
132:2,6	connected	158:2	07.22
147:17	151:19	consolidates	contacted
cone 93:1,2	163:7		33:6
•	connection	149:13	contained
94:5	5:11 32:13	consolidating	
100:22	41:17	10:15	130.13
110:25			container
conferences	48:13	consolidation	11:3,5,8,
29:2	connote	43:20	10,11
-	42:18	constituents	21:21
confidential		72:9	43:14,15,
20:14	connotes		17,23,24
	75:14	constitute	1112J121

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: containers..copies

	Julii W. Carsun,	Pn.D. on 08/09/2016	index: containerscopies
47:18	145:22	convey	12,13
48:25	146:3,8	113:10	54:2,13,18
49:2,9	contaminated	134:15	55:10,11,
56:12,19,	79:23 80:5	153:21	24 56:18,
22 57:16		161:24	20 57:2
59:6,9	127:9		73:10 75:8
65:7 73:8,	130:14,21	conveyance	78:4,11,
9 83:17	contaminates	24:3	20,22 79:4
86:24	120:15	41:14,18	98:10
87:2,6	content	52:20	102:17
94:20,22	106:6,11	53:22	117:10
95:22	113:21	56:14	119:23
96:18 97:9		76:24	121:9
98:16,19	116:3	77:18	122:5
99:17	120:3,13,	97:16,18,	123:2,25
102:13	22	20,24 98:3	133:18
109:13		108:6	134:3,8
111:18	contents	144:18	135:3
129:10,11,	120:6	conveyed	137:3
15 132:16	Continue	75:19	138:4,10,
142:17	82:9	78:17	11,13,16
143:9	continuous	102:10	139:11
144:2,13,	138:5	121:12	141:14,15
19 145:16	139:12	122:13	142:13
152:17,21	139.12	135:3,9	147:5
153:3	contrasted	142:17,19	158:12
156:7,9	96:19	145:14	162:1,2
157:11	controlled	151:22	
158:2,8	111:25	donitotton	conveyor
159:9,13		conveyer 24:3	40:2,22,23
160:6,11,	controls	24.3	57:5
13,17,22,	12:11	conveying	160:24
25 161:4	13:13	12:14	conveyors
162:1,3,4	Controlveyor	28:21,23	134:17
	116:4	29:9 30:8,	anica 20.00
containers	converging	21 35:18	copies 32:20 34:10,11,
99:17,18	94:4	40:25	•
140:20,25	ノュ・ュ	52:25	16
143:8		53:1,11,	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: copy..cuttings

	John W. Carson, I	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: copycuttings
copy 34:10	106:14,15,	156:21	147:8
92:22	25 110:9,	159:23	cup 43:15
core 93:13	10 111:17	counsel	
96:20	113:11	35:21	curriculum
97:1,3	115:17	133:20	6:20
98:23	117:17		customized
99:23	122:12	count 116:11	12:13
	123:16,17,	couple 15:23	cutting
corn 51:13,	20 125:4,	50:2 56:17	66:25
18,21	24 126:6	113:20	150:22
corporate	129:19	116:9	160:6
13:22	130:16,18	coupled	166:6
corporation	135:4,12	120:5	
13:12,15	136:7		cuttings
25:1 28:5	137:24	court 20:1	32:25
	139:13	24:13	58:16
correct 5:19	142:19	cover 90:6	59:11,14,
7:16 12:25	143:13,24,	covered	18,19,24
13:2 20:24	25 144:2,	160:19	60:6,10,
25:8,16	14 148:4,		13,15,17,
27:2 30:3	11,22	Craig 37:4	20,23
34:24	149:1,7,22	crane 144:13	61:2,6,9,
37:12	152:15	creamer 47:2	10 62:24,
46:11	153:2,7,		25 63:2,22
53:23 58:9	22,23	create 23:17	64:10
67:4 68:3,	154:18	critical	65:6,8,13,
9 76:1	155:8	99:6	23 66:2,
78:2,3,6	157:2	amaga gastias	11,18,20
81:9,22,24	162:10	cross-section 56:12 94:3	67:4,6,10
84:7,10	163:24		68:8,12,
85:17,20	correctly	95:21 122:1	13,18,24
88:11	8:23,24	123:1	69:5,7,11,
90:18	55:16	crudely 84:3	14,20,21
92:1,14	61:19	crushed	70:6,7,8
95:1	72:19	136:12	71:2,12
102:14	97:21		72:5 78:5,
103:11	132:10	cubic 145:6,	• •
105:18	152:7	18 146:22	79:24

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: CV..definition

	John W. Carson, l	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: CVdefinition
80:3,6	161:24,25	day-by-day	165:19
84:8,9,12,	162:9,22	135:7	declarations
17,23,24,	165:21,24	day-to-day	16:22
25 85:19,	166:7,8,		
24 89:9,	12,18,20,	133:23	33:24 35:2
11,14,20	22 167:17	days 9:23	36:9,21
90:5,11,	168:1,7	47:4	37:1 38:14
16,17,25	•	deal 7:18	92:17
91:3,9,21	cv 6:21,24,		define 23:3
92:1 93:3	25 7:7,15	dealing	28:8 44:22
107:11	11:18 24:7	40:12	45:7 48:17
126:5,9,	cycle 113:4	71:19 72:6	55:4 56:1
11,14	G	158:10	72:23,24
127:6,7,9	Cyclonaire	dealings	88:17
	39:11	28:6,8	
129:5	cylinder		defined
130:14	96:25	dealt 7:15,	55:8,24
132:18,22	cylindrical	24	67:1 81:8
133:4	93:25	decant 67:14	165:25
142:13,15	75.25	decision	defines
143:2,20,		25:25	81:21
24 145:2,	D	30:22	95:18
4,7,21	D.C. 25:6		defining
146:6,7,9,		33.24 30.7	86:10
13 148:6,	DAI 39:9,	deck 148:19	00.10
8,21,25	10,11,12	162:15,17,	definition
151:13	Daigle 17:14	18	10:20 23:2
152:8,14		declaration	39:24
153:18,21	data 10:1	31:6 35:5	41:20 42:8
154:2,8,	date 24:21	48:4 51:8	47:22
21,23	dated 7:3	61:1 64:8	74:15,16
155:6,10,		65:5,22	75:15
18 156:18,	David 37:4	79:7 83:15	76:16
19 157:6,	day 6:9	85:8 88:23	80:22
15,18,20	31:17	108:17	81:3,17,20
158:3,4,8	133:25	128:22,25	84:14
159:15	134:2	133:17	86:17
160:1,2,7,	168:9	135:23	91:20,21,
10,15,21		133.73	25 92:4,16

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: definitions..designed

	Julii W. Carsun, I	7n.D. on 08/09/2016	index: definitionsdesigned
93:19,20	121:9	depicting	29:11 41:7
94:25	122:7,11,	65:13	42:18 44:8
108:18	17 123:2,	depiction	46:1 52:5
115:10	6,15,24	95:12,15	55:6 64:5,
definitions	138:9,10,		16 65:1
77:25	12,16	deposes 5:6	67:16
81:25	denser 161:2	deposition	74:13 75:5
01.72	denser 101.2	-	86:7 97:8
deformation	Denseveyor	16:18	127:17,21
8:3,12	29:20,22	17:5,11,	142:9
46:10 59:5	30:12	15,20,25	
deformed 8:3	110:19,23	18:5,12,	151:10
47:16	114:5,10	17,22	161:7
	116:5,8,23	19:2,8,13,	
deforms 8:9	124:21,23	15,16	desci ides
degeneration	137:20	25:4,21	22:23
117:1	138:20	38:13	79:15
degree 9:7	139:10,15,	64:1,23	129:1
76:19	16	65:16	describing
	depending	81:14	53:4
112:16	47:20	85:13	129:4,6
112.10	66:23	92:19	description
degrees	72:10	101:10	33:4 44:6
7:15,23	84:14		77:9 86:9
delta 50:10	99:21	119:5	90:2
demarcation	100:20,21		
90:24	109:2	133:8	128:24
		141:21	139:14
dense 52:19,		151:2	
20,23	49:25	168:12	design 9:24
53:22	82:13		10:1
54:4,9,18,	95:18	descends	12:16,22
24 55:4,	109:12	93:14	29:17
11,15	111:9	describe 8:1	76.22
56:14,19,	123:24,25	9:16 10:9	76:22
20 72:20	150:22	13:7	77:16 79:5
87:23	depicted	22:17,18	99:6
117:10	96:8	28:12	designed

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: designing..discharge

	Julii W. Carsui, i	11,2 0 011 00,00,12020	muex. designingdischarge
116:23	development	difference	53:1,16
138:3	50:6	11:12	54:5,8,13
139:10,23	134:17	40:4,5	55:4,9,14,
165:22	develops	54:12	18,23
designing	154:25	97:22	56:18
13:4 29:13		103:20	72:21
	device 10:13	127:12	122:4,8
desirable	20:16,21	138:6,8	dimensions
143:19	21:13	148:17	125:1
desired	40:19	154:17	
86:18	73:10	differences	direct 16:25
destination	110:20	45:10	35:21
112:1	129:1,11		80:25
	devices	differentiate	
detail	29:18 30:2	23:18 82:4	162:9
128:20	diagrams	84:3	directed
detailed	95:8	differently	79:19
127:23	75.0	42:24,25	direction
3-1-13- 20.7	diameter	43:4	46:10,13,
details 20:7	53:20	difficult	14 96:5
Detergent	54:25	22:18	
114:7	dictionary	50:24 71:1	directly
determination	81:3,16,25	76:3	31:19
80:8	Dietmar 12:9	79:13,17	directors
determine		125:23	14:17 15:8
22:4,15	Dietzen 39:8	126:2,21	disagree
48:21	141:25	130:4,11,	
106:10	142:1,4	16,19	
108:14	144:22	131:10	discharge
	146:17		21:20,25
determined	151:6,8,11	difficult-to-	,
22:9	152:13,17	handle 120:7	03.23 01.3
develop	161:6,11,	difficulty	87:8 100:4
22:24	18,22	49:4 59:9	129:15
dorrolonina	162:1,2,6,	digestive	132:2,4
developing 33:20	12 164:22	108:8	140:19
38:11	165:17		143:11
20.11	166:17,18	dilute 52:24	147:16,17

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: discharged..drill

	John W. Carson,	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: dischargeddrill
153:19	124:24	diverse	137:20
154:3,9	126:4	114:6	drawings
155:4,5	discussing	document	110:18
160:17	82:9	36:20	161:9
discharged		81:12	
98:18	discussion	101:13	drawn 155:22
129:10	77:8 79:8	110:2	dried 103:22
159:11	92:11	113:14	4 20·0E
162:9	97:12	116:21	drill 32:25
102.9	104:24	125:15,17	58:16
discharges	106:5	134:4	59:11,13,
84:4	131:12		17,19,24
99:23,25	140:24	151:4	60:6,10,
discharging	162:7	documents	13,17,20
11:11	discussions	14:22	61:2,6,9,
99:21	33:10	32:22	10,19,22
147:24		38:15 39:2	62:8,24
	disperse	dog 114:6	63:2,22
discipline	107:3	_	64:10
77:15	dispersed	dome 56:8	65:5,6,7,
disclosure	107:5	110:20	23 66:11,
154:17	14	111:19	18,20,24
158:20	disperses	116:24	67:1,4,6,
	106:25	downstream	10 68:7,
discontinued	displace	29:19	12,13,18,
12:7	128:15	163:15	24 69:5,7,
discount	disposal		10,11
140:14	108:6	downward	70:5,7
discrete	143:1	95:23	71:2 72:5,
73:6 138:4	145:3	draft 36:8,	13 78:4,
139:11		17	14,15,25
T 2 2 • T T	disposed	drafts	79:23
discuss	59:20 63:1		80:3,5
125:20	distinct	36:13,18	84:8,9,12,
128:25	160:5	drain 147:12	16,20,23,
discussed		drawing	24,25
31:10 84:6	distinction	112:9	85:19,23
90:15	11:13,16	116:8	89:9,11,
		110	14,20
			·
<u> </u>			

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: driller..easily

	John W. Carson,	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: drillereasily
90:4,10,	20,21,23	drop 50:7,	15:24
16,17,25	62:3,11,	10,13 51:4	25:24
91:3,9	12,18,23,	53:17	earlier
92:1 93:3	25 63:3	54:20	11:21 23:4
107:10	66:4,5	122:22	66:19
126:5,13	69:13	dropping	72:25 74:6
127:5,7,9	72:12	54:16	86:25 87:4
129:5	78:2,17,18	165:2	92:8 95:4
132:18,22	79:13,14,		07.10
133:3	16,19,23,	drops 102:6	109:9
142:13,14	25 80:3,11	113:6	117:8
146:6,7,9,	84:16,20	149:13	118:3
12 148:5	89:21,22	150:11,16	122:7
150:22	125:22	drum 65:23	132:15
151:13	126:1,4,	dry 52:12	
156:18,19,	13,20,22	67:15	138:9
20 157:6,	127:25	83:20 87:5	
19 158:2,	130:3,11,	118:6	148:6
3,4 159:4,	13,14,15,	141:10	
15,24,25	17,25	166:2	152:24
160:1,6,7,	131:1,7		160:7
10,14,21	133:3	due 54:7	166:2
162:9		69:22	
165:21,24			early 21:16,
166:5,7,8,	156:12,14,	94:14,17	17 22:21
11,12,18,	23 158:5	148:24	
20,22	160:8	duly 5:5	10
167:17,20	161:23,24	dumping	earth 61:14,
168:1,2,3,	162:20	130:11	19 62:1,3,
5,7	167:21		9 89:22
driller	168:5	Dynamic	136:10
80:11	driven	16:3,7,11,	earth-
	145:5,17	15 28:1	extracted
drilling	·	32:4	90:7
59:12,14,	driving 112:6		easier
18,21,24	117:23	E	134:14
60:2,5 61:12,17,	132:8		
01.12,17,	T24.0	e-mail 9:23	easily 59:5

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: easy..equipment

	John W. Carson, I	7n.D. on 08/09/2016	index: easyequipment
easy 81:4,	electrostatic	Energy 18:11	53:20
18	141:13	engage 33:7	54:25
edible 136:5	embodiment	engaged	entities
137:15	127:23	27:22	13:19
edition	Emphasis	28:1,7	14:25
34:11,13,	81:9	•	15:4,11
15,22	01.7	engineer	25:9
133:15,19	emphasize	9:14,17	entitled
134:4	161:21	12:15,16	116:19
124.4	employees	engineering	110.19
effect 51:5	13:6 14:2,	7:16,20	<pre>entity 13:5,</pre>
96:10	3,5 37:10	•	23,25
112:15	•	28:7,10,13	14:3,4,10,
117:23	emptied	29:5 45:12	11,12,13,
128:16,18	142:25	76:19,21	16 16:2,4,
149:17,24	empty 160:24	77:14	5
155:3,12	enable 22:14	110:14	entrain
157:10,13	bl 02:2	116:13,14,	146:22
effort 36:13	enables 93:2	20 124:22	entrained
o do a bom	enclosed	angi na ang	105:9,14
ejector 104:25	116:22	<pre>engineers 15:11,15,</pre>	·
	encompass	•	124.5,6,9,
105:6,16, 18 107:18	10:23 41:1	18,19 36:14 86:1	T T
		30.14 00.1	enumerated
108:24	encompasses	ensures	102:21
109:3,17,	73:24	116:25	environment
18	encompassing	enter 146:15	
elaborate	53:20		
71:8	end 75:2		envision
elastic 8:5,		39:20 72:1	
9,15 41:24)	101:9	150:24
	122:2	131:17	equipment
elastic-	137:3	164:20	10:15,17
plastic 7:25		enters	12:13,16,
42:4,17	153:16,17	105:25	17,19,23
elasticity	ended 32:15	127:25	13:3,4
41:11,18,	endless		28:22
20,24	113:23	entire 14:11	29:10,19
	11J · 4J		, -

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: Eric..explore

	Julii W. Carsui, i	n.D. on 08/09/2016	index: Ericexplore
30:21,25	60:12 61:2	85:10,12,	13:3
31:3,5	89:8 135:8	13,16	exiting
56:23	158:12	86:14	94:21
86:19,23	166:5	87:10	
161:15,18	exceed 8:8	88:23	expect 49:3
Eric 37:3	exceed 0.0	91:15	67:21 69:6
Eric 3/.3	excellent	92:19,22	70:15
error 136:25	115:21	93:9 94:12	71:18
essential	exception	95:4,5	84:20
146:15	12:11	98:8,15	107:25
161:15		99:19,20	112:14
	excess 27:21	100:2,6	113:7
essentially	excessively	101:10,14	115:2
95:25	112:1,19,	107:10,15	148:8
146:9	22	109:11,21,	168:6
establish	,	25 110:3	
9:25 51:3	exchange	113:10	expected
	15:24	117:21	46:22
estimate	exclusive		experience
14:5 26:6,	12:8 75:23	119:5,8,9, 13 124:20	24:16,17
8 37:17	excuse 84:24		30:8 57:14
Ethanol 18:4	88:7	120 10,10	76:21
Europe 12:11	116:15	131:20	77:3,16
Europe 12.11	136:3	133:8,11,	78:1,4,9,
eventually	161:23	12 134:7	14 80:3
152:4	101.23	135:2,24	97:15 99:2
Everything's	exhibit	136:19	125:2,3,5
92:5	6:16,17,20	137:7,8	experiment
	16:18,21	140:16	22:20
exaggerate	24:7 28:20	141:21,24	22.20
115:4	29:13 31:7	151:2,5	expert 33:11
examination	35:6 38:2	exhibits	expertise
5:7 33:13	39:3 51:8	34:18	31:2
examiner	64:1,4,6,	82:19,21	
48:5	23 65:1,2,	90:7 137:9	explain 45:9
40.7	16,19 66:3	165:13	explains
examples	76:17 79:7	166:4	100:20
32:25	81:13,14		explore 48:2
40:11	82:7,11	existing	exprore 40.7

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: explosive..fill

	John W. Carson, I	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: explosivefil
explosive	150:15	164:1	98:8,14
132:3,8	159:12	fed 102:13,	99:20
extension	facts 71:17	15,16	100:2,6,12
116:5	109:7	104:9	101:23,25
	149:3,19		104:15
extent 39:14	•	feed 31:4	105:23
43:17	failure 8:14		111:16,17
67:24	fair 6:7	102:14	125:10
114:24	33:12 69:3	104:10	127:19
120:19	70:23	feeder	129:12
extreme	88:20	40:20,21	137:22
40:10 75:1	89:19	feeders	139:9
84:18	93:19	12:13	142:9
118:7	Falcon 17:19		143:8
extremely	19:23	feeding	144:12
72:9,10,14		29:18 30:2	145:13
89:15	27:1,6	40:19 73:9	146:2
167:25	·	feet 24:1	147:13
	fall 91:25	125:8	151:13
eyelets	114:22	145:6,9,	152:3
144:9	143:20	18,22	155:15
	familiar	146:22	156:5
F	16:2,13	147:3,8	157:1
_ ,	56:2 71:5	167:22	158:14
F-l-o-p-a-n	76:8	fell 165:8	161:17
25:1	101:18		162:15,23,
face 45:16,	fashion 47:2	felt 60:17	25 163:1,2
20,22	49:6 53:9	field 7:19,	figures
46:9,10		24 11:20	127:20
facility	faster 47:19	23:20	153:14
10:9,10	94:8	45:11	162:8,13,
fact 23:16	favor 26:1	49:12,16	14,15,16,
25:24	feature	56:6 76:4	24 164:11
28:15,19	162:19	85:4 140:5	files 34:16,
54:10		fields 7:22	25
	features		
'/ '\ : 1 \ \	162:13,16	figure	fill 43:15
73:13 113:23	163:19,21	96:21,22	132:5

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: filled..fluid

	John W. Carson, I	n.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: filledfluid
filled	firsthand	92:6,8,11,	81:8,21
111:18	61:5	13,17	
filling	£inatl.	93:2,7,12,	21 83:4,
filling 11:11	<pre>firstly 132:7</pre>	13,14,20,	
159:21	132.1	23 94:8,	84:10,21
	flexible	10,19,21	85:1,3,9
filthy 79:21		95:1,9,13	87:22
126:25	151:19	96:19,20	88:3,18
127:4	float 128:12	97:5,8,16,	89:20
129:3,18	Flopan 24:25	19 98:20,	90:4,17
130:6,23		22,23	91:1,3,10,
final 25:25	flow 8:18	99:2,16,	12,24 92:1
140:4	10:14,19	17,18	95:16
155:3	11:19 12:2	100:13,19,	104:2,5
157:10,13	20:21	25 109:15,	108:20,24
158:21,22,	21:13,14,	18,20,23	109:5,12
24 159:2	15,23	122:23	129:7,14
find 22:1	22:2,15,23	128:11,14	130:7
148:13	24:8 40:2,	137:8	134:9
	4 41:1,7,9	142:19	135:11,25
fine 113:20	42:21 49:8	113.1,3,3,	
124:3	54:23	7 145:8	150:1,2
146:18,19	•	147:10,13	155:7,11
148:16,18		148:21	flows 96:18
149:12	68:19,24	153:1	109:19
fines 114:7	69:7,21	flowability	143:12
firm 12:1	70:1,5,21 71:10,13	82:9,15	fluid 44:9,
27:23	72:20 73:7	85:17	11,17
28:20 31:3	82:11,19,	86:9,11,17	45:23
32:6,10,	22,24	flowable	46:18,25
19,20,21	83:5,9,13	150:10,19	·
33:2,5,23	85:5 86:18	155:11	76:23
34:8,9,23	87:23		77:17
35:3 36:6,	88:4,10	flowing 40:8	79:16
16,22	89:23	48:9 59:8	89:22
38:17	90:8,10,11	65:13	128:10,14
60:22 77:9	91:15	78:25 80:18,21	130:3
	-	00.10,21	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: fluidity..form

	John W. Carson, Pl	1.D. On 08/09/2010	Index: fluidityform
131:6	folks 37:6	20 58:1,6,	109:1,6
156:13,14,	follow 72:3	10,18,25	111:6
23 157:19,	105:12	60:3,11,	112:10,25
24 159:24	122:16	16,25	113:12
162:21	122.10	62:14,16,	114:16,20
63	follow-up	18,22	115:9
fluidity 166:25	6:13	63:4,9	116:1
100.72	food 113:22	66:16	117:18
fluidization	114:6	67:5,11,19	118:2,15
26:14		68:2,10,20	
111:22	force 85:6	69:1,12,	
112:6,11,	89:24	15,23	121:23
16,23	128:12	70:12,24	
113:3,8	131:25	71:7,16	
147:4	132:8,12,	72:22	127:11,14
fluidize	24 133:2	75:20 76:2	
50:19	forced 128:4	80:20	131:3
146:23	132:11	81:10,23	
	forces 132:4		133:24
fluidized		84:11	134:22
49:20	form 11:2,	85:21	135:13,18
50:1,2,15	15 23:8	88:12,19	•
112:8	27:16	89:9,10,	
121:22,25		17,25	138:7,10,
123:21	33:9,25	90:13,19	
fluidizing	36:10 40:9	91:4,18	
49:10,12,	41:21	92:2 95:17	
14,17 53:5	42:15	97:6,17	
107:17	44:15	98:1 99:3,	
111:5	46:3,19		143:6,14
112:1,19	47:24	100:9,14	•
117:3	49:23	•	146:24
fluids 79:14	50:16,22	102:19	
126:3	51:15,20	103:12,19	
130:12,20	53:12,24	104:3,18	•
	54:6 55:20	105:3,11	152:1,16
focused 38:9		107:23	153:24
166:22	57:10,13,	108:16	154:10

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: formation..generally

	Julii W. Carsui, i	11.D. 011 00/07/2010 11	idex: formationgenerally
155:9	123:22	freedom	104:6
156:22	126:16	81:4,9,18,	108:9
157:3,23	137:11	22	gas 49:17,
160:3	139:20	frooly 60:22	21 50:2,8,
161:12	140:1		9,12 51:1
165:5,10,	149:3	82:18 85:5	
18,21	165:5,11	89:23	106:20
166:11	fourth 34:12	09.23	134:18
167:6,12,	39:6	frequently	145:3
18	39.0	126:22	
formation	fraction	friable	gasses 49:18
66:24	55:3	134:18	gave 17:10
76:10,12	fracture		19:15
84:15	7:25 42:5	friction 83:5	20:9,22
167:24	£ 1 E / • 6	03.3	21:8 24:11
168:2	framed 154:6	front 142:24	general 13:1
	free 87:22	fuel 119:21	20:15
formed	106:22		41:19
99:15,16	134:9	full 8:25	48:14
145:5	135:10	87:11,16	66:14 71:3
forms 89:11	free-flowing	113:18	85:23
100:2	51:6	123:1	93:21
102:22	80:19,22	134:7	106:19
166:8	81:2,3,17	138:1 141:7	121:1
formula	82:5 83:3,		150:7,23
22:12,17	12,20 84:9	153:12	
·	85:2 86:23	fully 116:23	
forward 41:4	87:6 88:6,	fundamentally	76:3
found 81:17	9 90:18,21	126:5	generally
foundation	91:1,9,14,	funnel 96:19	9:16 10:22
69:2,16,24	22,24	98:22	21:17
70:13,25	109:11	98:22	26:12
75:21	118:6	99·16,17, 18	47:25 48:1
85:22 91:5	126:13	ΤΟ	49:13
103:13	132:23		55:22
103:13	149:5,10,	G	74:25 85:5
109:7	14 150:8,	garbage	89:23
107.1	9,14	103:7	118:6
		_ 5 5 ,	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: generate..handled

	John W. Carson, I	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: generatehandle
126:9	39:16	100:13,19	
151:10	44:16	102:13,16	Н
generate	46:16	104:10	100.15
141:13	71:21	108:24	hairs 127:15
145:8	101:2,17	109:16	half 96:25
143.0	118:9	142:19	113:19
generated	168:8	143:1,3,5,	hand 40:21
89:21	~~~~~~~~	7,13,21,23	81:11
generic	<pre>government 81:18</pre>	147:14	85:15
136:9	01.10	148:21	92:21
137:12	gradient	araritu drivan	
	94:7	gravity-driven	handed 64:3
geological	graduate	87:23	65:18
167:24	7:23 77:13	88:4,10	80:23
Germany 12:9		greater 8:7	101:12
get all	grains 83:23	96:9	125:15
93:23	granular	green 18:21	133:10
	8:19	115:20	141:23
give 5:25	11:14,20		151:4
10:20	23:2,5,9,	grinder	handing
17:15,17,	19,21	163:12	16:20
20,22,24	24:4,8	164:3,6	1
18:2,4,7,	39:25	grit 102:3	handle
11,14,16,	72:18,19	103:6	114:1,10,
19,21	73:1	group 160:1	13,15
19:2,4,8,	75:10,16,		115:7,13,
10,13 23:1	18,25	groups 121:7	15 134:14
43:11	97:11,14	guess 56:16	140:9
44:13	99:1	57:25	165:22
75:11	115:23	108:3	handled 11:1
115:11	117:25	115:19	22:6 23:8
141:19	118:14,25	130:22	84:2 86:5
giving 27:14	gravitational	155:21	100:21
global 13:11	85:5 89:23	guidance	109:14
14:13,16,		82:3	114:3
18,20 15:8	gravity	02.5	115:16
	43:21		134:19
good 5:9,10	88:18		135:6
good 5:9,10	88:18		135:6

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: handling..III

	001111 111 00110111	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: handlingI
handling	38:10	94:4,18	hypothetical
11:6	high 41:8,9	95:25 97:1	67:20 92:3
49:13,16	113:21	hoppers	
76:22	115:24	29:18 30:1	I
77:17	116:2		
113:24	120:4,5,22	horizontal	i.e. 82:19
129:1	145:25	54:17,23	ideal 134:8
152:23		122:25	identified
153:5	higher 50:7		38:1 39:3
happen 49:25	55:12	154:22	64:4 74:20
57:21	highly	158:10	75:9
	160:14	159:3,12	107:21
happening	histories	hoses	107:21
156:17	35:8,14	140:22,25	135:16,23
163:2,4	38:1,9	145:7	137:7,14
Hard 108:1	•	hospital	155:16
head 7:13	history	102:2	
15:25	33:1,3	103:7	identify
37:24	35:7,11	104:6	31:10
	holding	108:2,8	51:9,12
heading 31:7	67:18	•	76:18
hear 6:3	127:1	hour 31:17	80:12
heard 16:4	130:6	39:15	106:7
52:19	132:1	hours 38:19	115:16
80:17	hole 100:2	151:1	identifying
99:12		house 12:18	64:17
	holes 99:13,		108:10
hearing	16	houses	155:17
18:9,14,19 19:4,10	homogenous	140:19	II 39:8
19.4,10	167:14	Houston	151:8,11
heated 10:15	honestly	25:4,5	152:13
heavy 130:25	37:19	hundred	161:6,11,
131:7	hamima 12.0	74:18 86:5	•
held 131:12	hoping 43:8	hundreds	162:2,6,12
	hopper 40:16	140:11	166:18
helped 36:25	56:24	167:21	
	65:12,14	TO 1 • 7 T	III 31:7
helpful	83:21 93:1		

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: Illinois..intake

18:11 images 167:5 imagine 102:23 immaterial 79:1 immediately 150:19,25 implies in 114:2 importance 84:18 important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression 23:13 improve 88:3 in	102:11 106:1,24 107:12 nclude 15:14 33:23 69:11 74:3 108:3,7 126:9 158:17 ncludes 103:6 147:16 148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23 77:18	88:9 154:1 increasing 44:3 indicating 79:22 indication 75:11 96:23 115:11 indicator 138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15 individuals	<pre>infringement 21:6,7 initial 42:1 initial 42:1 initiating 21:20 injector 106:17 inlet 111:12,22 112:4 128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1</pre>
images 167:5 imagine	107:12 nclude 15:14 33:23 69:11 74:3 108:3,7 126:9 158:17 ncludes 103:6 147:16 148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	44:3 indicating 79:22 indication 75:11 96:23 115:11 indicator 138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	<pre>initial 42:1 initiating 21:20 injector 106:17 inlet 111:12,22 112:4 128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1</pre>
<pre>images 167:5 imagine</pre>	15:14 33:23 69:11 74:3 108:3,7 126:9 158:17 ncludes 103:6 147:16 148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	44:3 indicating 79:22 indication 75:11 96:23 115:11 indicator 138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	<pre>initiating 21:20 injector 106:17 inlet 111:12,22 112:4 128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1</pre>
<pre>imagine 102:23 immaterial 79:1 immediately 150:19,25 implies</pre>	15:14 33:23 69:11 74:3 108:3,7 126:9 158:17 ncludes 103:6 147:16 148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	79:22 indication 75:11 96:23 115:11 indicator 138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	21:20 injector 106:17 inlet 111:12,22 112:4 128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1
<pre>immaterial 79:1 immediately 150:19,25 implies</pre>	33:23 69:11 74:3 108:3,7 126:9 158:17 ncludes 103:6 147:16 148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	79:22 indication 75:11 96:23 115:11 indicator 138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	21:20 injector 106:17 inlet 111:12,22 112:4 128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1
<pre>immaterial 79:1 immediately 150:19,25 implies</pre>	69:11 74:3 108:3,7 126:9 158:17 ncludes 103:6 147:16 148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	75:11 96:23 115:11 indicator 138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	106:17 inlet 111:12,22 112:4 128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1
79:1 immediately 150:19,25 implies 114:2 importance 84:18 important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression 23:13 improve 88:3 in	108:3,7 126:9 158:17 ncludes 103:6 147:16 148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	75:11 96:23 115:11 indicator 138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	106:17 inlet 111:12,22 112:4 128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1
<pre>immediately 150:19,25 implies in 114:2 importance 84:18 important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression in 23:13 improve 88:3 in</pre>	126:9 158:17 ncludes 103:6 147:16 148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	96:23 115:11 indicator 138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	<pre>inlet 111:12,22 112:4 128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1</pre>
150:19,25 implies in 114:2 importance 84:18 important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression in 23:13 improve 88:3 in	158:17 ncludes 103:6 147:16 148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	115:11 indicator 138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	111:12,22 112:4 128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1
implies in 114:2 importance 84:18 important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression 23:13 improve 88:3 improve 88:3 improve 88:3	103:6 147:16 148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	<pre>indicator 138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15</pre>	112:4 128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1
114:2 importance 84:18 important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression 23:13 improve 88:3 in	103:6 147:16 148:4 acluding 32:23 76:23	138:19 individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	128:2 141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1
114:2 importance 84:18 important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression 23:13 improve 88:3 in	103:6 147:16 148:4 acluding 32:23 76:23	<pre>individual 15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15</pre>	141:3 inside 111:5 117:22 158:1
<pre>importance 84:18 important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression 23:13 improve 88:3 in</pre>	148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	<pre>inside 111:5 117:22 158:1</pre>
importance 84:18 important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression 23:13 improve 88:3 in	148:4 ncluding 32:23 76:23	15:7,9 50:25 53:6,13,15	117:22 158:1
important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression 23:13 improve 88:3 in	32:23 76:23	50:25 53:6,13,15	117:22 158:1
important 86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression 23:13 improve 88:3 in	32:23 76:23	53:6,13,15	158:1
<pre>86:10 impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression</pre>	76:23		
<pre>impossible 88:7,8 157:24 impression 23:13 improve 88:3 in</pre>		individuals	
88:7,8 157:24 impression in 23:13 improve 88:3 in	//·18	1 - 1 0	installation
157:24 impression in 23:13 improve 88:3 in	100.00	15:10	114:5
impression in 23:13 improve 88:3 in	102:22	36:25	instance
23:13 improve 88:3 in	114:11,14	industrial	86:22
improve 88:3 in	nclusion	76:20	88:13
- 11	154:14	78:24	109:20
	ncomplete	industry	111:20
TIIIDI OAGO	51:16	22:22	121:21
	58:19	135:7	123:14
115.2	70:25 92:3		124:8,10
improves	99:4 113:1	influence	instances
150:2	121:24	168:6	12:21
in-between		inform 33:6	75:17
118:10 in	ncorporate	information	163:22
	116:24	33:12	
incinerate	corporated	137:5	instant
106:3	13:14	140:13	150:16
incinerated	16:11,15	T40.T2	instantly
107:7,11	28:2,7	infringed	- 167:11
incinerator ir		21:1,4	intake
	correctly		intake

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: intended...Johanson

	John W. Carson, i	h.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: intendedJohanson
110:22	156:13,15	144:23	138:25
intended	intermittent	145:2	issues 21:11
46:21	49:7	inverse	33:19
intent	interpret	121:15,19	item 102:1,
152:21	113:2	invested	11 105:25
inter 5:12	147:20	37:22	111:23
interact	interpretation	investigated	112:3,5,18 113:4,25
15:17	41:5 90:4	8:13	155:22
interacted	interspersed	involve 8:18	
28:23	158:4	19:20	TCEMP III.74
interacting	interview	66:20	
9:21	61:4	involved	
	introduce	15:13	January 14:9
interaction 14:24	117:21	26:15	Jenike 8:22
15:9,10,14	143:24	28:21,22	10:11
16:6,12	introduced	29:8,10,13	11:24,25
28:10	6:18 16:19	31:22	12:3,6,22,
83:18	64:2,24	36:12,15	24 13:5,8,
	65:17	38:23	11,14,16,
interactions	81:15	134:2	18,21,24,
15:3,5	85:14	involvement	25 14:18,
28:12	92:20	16:10	20 15:8,15
interchangeabl	101:11	involves	16:1,5,9,
e 23:6	106:20	27:14	14 21:16
interchangeabl	107:6	involving	22:21
у 11:17	110:1	30:1 32:5	26:19
48:7,11,13	111:12,21,		27:14 28:9
56:9	24 119:6	IPR 5:16	29:5 31:20
interested	125:14	25:3,7,8, 25	37:6,11,14
32:7	133:9		42:11,17 51:10 75:7
interior	141:22	iso 39:13	92:10
128:11	151:3	issue 11:10	
143:3	invalid 33:8	20:16,18,	Johanson
153:15,17	invention	25 31:1	8:22
155:20	82:10	40:11 58:4	11:24,25

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: JOHN..listed

13:5,8,11, 14,16,18, 21,24,25 14:18,19, 20 15:8,15 16:1,5,9, 14 26:19 27:14 28:9 29:5 31:20	laboratory 9:21 10:6 land 167:11 landed 165:16 large 40:1 larger 23:14		139:1,6 lines 24:25 74:11 87:19 113:20 116:22 132:14
14,16,18, 21,24,25 14:18,19, 20 15:8,15 16:1,5,9, 14 26:19 27:14 28:9 29:5 31:20	land 167:11 landed 165:16 large 40:1 larger 23:14	<pre>left-hand 116:20 121:8 legal 14:22</pre>	74:11 87:19 113:20 116:22
21,24,25 14:18,19, 20 15:8,15 16:1,5,9, 14 26:19 27:14 28:9 29:5 31:20	landed 165:16 large 40:1 larger 23:14	116:20 121:8 legal 14:22	74:11 87:19 113:20 116:22
21,24,25 14:18,19, 20 15:8,15 16:1,5,9, 14 26:19 27:14 28:9 29:5 31:20	landed 165:16 large 40:1 larger 23:14	116:20 121:8 legal 14:22	87:19 113:20 116:22
20 15:8,15 16:1,5,9, 14 26:19 27:14 28:9 29:5 31:20	165:16 large 40:1 larger 23:14	121:8 legal 14:22	113:20 116:22
16:1,5,9, 14 26:19 27:14 28:9 29:5 31:20	large 40:1	legal 14:22	116:22
14 26:19 27:14 28:9 29:5 31:20	larger 23:14		
27:14 28:9 29:5 31:20		114:25	ユ .ノノ: • ユ エ
27:14 28:9 29:5 31:20			142:24
	75:14	<pre>length 96:1,</pre>	
20.6 11 15	161:2	7	liquid 41:7
37:6,11,15		level 111:11	52:17,18
51:10 75:8	largest 14:4	113:5,6	58:12,13,
JOHN 5:3	Laster 39:8	,	15 66:21,
168:13	79:9,11,	lift 132:16	
	15,19	144:13	15,17,22,
Jose 19:12	80:4,13	limestone	23 68:1,5
June 6:22	125:19,22	61:16	73:19,21
justice 52:7	127:18	limit 8:9	90:6
Japan 54 - 1	128:22,25	42:20	102:23,25
K	131:19	43:2,12	106:6,10
	late 21:16	44:6	108:21,22
key 20:20	24:22 30:5		118:7,11,
21:12			18,20
36:14	law 32:9	Limitada	156:7,8
	layers	13:18,20	161:3
93:23	159:24	16:3,7,15	166:3
	160:5	limitation	liquids
kind 10:6	leads 155:21	125:9	67:25
knowledge		limited	list 7:2
01 0 00 11	lean 121:9	13:16 37:5	1 - 1 01 0
66:17 69:9	122:3	110:15	111:23
	leaves 152:4	111:21	113:23
L	leaving	116:13,14,	135:24
	156:14	20 124:22	
lab 10:6,7,			listed 7:1,5
9,10,17	left 64:18,		33:21
Labor 19:1	21 67:8,15		34:18 36:4
	77:1 96:21	138:24	38:16

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: lists..marketing

	Jonn W. Carson, F	n.D. on 00/07/2010	index: listsmarketing
39:11,14	159:4	28:7,10,	61:9,18
113:15	location	13,19	70:4 71:1
135:22	78:10	29:4,12,	76:3 80:8
136:5,7	78.10	20,21	83:15
-	logic 167:19		109:22
lists 103:4	long 24:1	20 31:5	
135:2,5	25:20 26:9		
literally	30:4 38:18		
135:5	94:9 133:5		makes 61:9
literature	140:12	20,22	manner 86:18
32:24	165:7	113:24	168:3
34:17 35:1		114:1,9	manufacture
79:2 80:9	longer 79:24	115:3,7	12:3
110:9	149:15	116:13,14,	14·3
139:5	150:13	19,25	Marcus
139.5	looked	119:12	34:10,22
litigation	124:22	124:21,23	35:17 36:4
26:16	137:20	138:23	39:5
27:2,15			133:16
32:4,7	lose 150:14	139:5	Marie 19:12
LLC 17:24	low 8:4	140:7,9	
	116:22	Macawber's	marked 6:17
load 8:11	134:18	110:19	16:18,21
43:17,22	lower 50:9	made 63:5	64:1,23
44:3,4	54:19 75:2		65:1,16
140:25		136:24	81:12,14
loading 55:8	96:15,25		85:13
117:8	117:9	magazine	92:19
121:15	153:16,17	86:3	101:10,13
	lubricate	mail 9:22	109:25
localization	61:22	. 101.4	110:3
71:6	lunch 101:3	major 121:4	119:5,8
localized	Tuncii 101.0	majority	125:13,16
97:5,8		91:11	133:8,11
locate 34:6	M	135:10	141:21,24
	M-a-y-n-a-r-d	136:6	151:2,5
located	37:3	make 30:22	market 76:14
13:16		35:24 38:7	
144:9	Macawber	39:22	marketing
		33•44	
L			

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: mass..materials

	John W. Carson, P.	n.D. on 00/07/2010	index: massmateriais
110:8	16,18,19	22,23,24	145:13
mass 20:21	48:9,21,	100:3,21	146:4
21:13,14,	23,24,25	102:1,3,4,	147:6,21,
15,23	49:19,22,	5,9,12,20,	22,23,25
22:2,15,23		24 105:2	
44:5 50:14	51:6 52:8,	106:7,22	149:5,11
	13 55:24		
55:8,9,17	56:19	108:20	11,12
92:8,11,	57:1,4	109:11,12,	
13,16	59:1,4,6		
93:2,7,13,		19 111:10,	
14,15,20,	62:5,9,21		
23 94:10,		25 112:2,	
20,25		3,4,6,12,	
95:9,13	71:20	14,17	
96:19	72:6,7,8,		
98:16,18,	11,13,14,		
20 99:2	19 73:1,3		
100:25		116:21	
109:23		117:1,15	
124:11	82:7,13		
Massachusetts	83:16,17,		
13:11,15	20,21,23,	121:12,21	167:14,15,
master 7:23	24 84:1,2,		22,25
77:14	4,15,19	123:1	
	86:7,10	124:3	materials 32:18
master's	87:1,3,5,7	128:2,4,10	33:22
8:13	89:15,16,	129:7,8,9,	41:15
material	20 90:7		51:9,13
8:8,9,15	91:8,12	130:7	52:11
11:2,6	93:14,16,		61:16,24
20:18	24 94:2,7,		62:1 68:15
21:19,22,	8,9,19,21	135:15	69:10
24 22:6,9,		137:13	72:18 75:9
13 23:5	96:2,18,23	138:4	76:1,23
31:4 42:20	21 - 2	139:11	77:17 86:4
43:18 44:7	98:19,21	143:11,12,	89:6 91:7,
47:14,15,	99:20,21,	15 144:1	13 97:11,
			10 01·11,

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/19/2021 (mathematical..mischaracterizes

15 99:1	114:1	meeting 29:1	method 92:25
103:4	115:7	38:18	methods
104:1,9,16	140:8	meetings	69:19
105:17	matters	14:21	
106:6	5:12,15	38:24	microns 74:18 86:6
107:9,21	16:22	member 14:17	74.10 00.0
108:15	17:1,4,11	15:1	microscopicall
113:14,19,	19:19	131:23	y 50:5
21 115:22	24:21 27:9	132:1,9	mid 24:21
118:8	maximum	•	middle
131:9	139:7	mention	87:10,12
134:9,13,		109:23	110:18
15,19	Maynard 37:3		113:25
135:2,6,7,	meaningful	134:20	146:4
11,22,25	11:16	136:2	
137:6,13	means 40:22,	mentioned	mill 136:2,
140:7 141:10	24 41:9	28:19 29:7	3 137:14
142:18	45:13 46:2	60:7 72:4	millimeters
146:23	47:23	92:9	115:23
	129:6,18	mentions	Minced 114:6
147:13	129:6,18 140:4,22		
147:13 150:24			mind 23:6
147:13 150:24 164:25	140:4,22 155:4,5	113:18,20	mind 23:6
147:13 150:24	140:4,22 155:4,5	113:18,20 152:20 154:14	mind 23:6
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16	mind 23:6
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4,	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4, 5 41:25	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12 matter 5:4	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4,	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1 mining 10:24
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12 matter 5:4 16:10	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4, 5 41:25 42:25 62:7	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1 mining 10:24 minute
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12 matter 5:4 16:10 19:1,7	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure 10:13 68:8	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4, 5 41:25 42:25 62:7	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1 mining 10:24 minute 145:6,18
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12 matter 5:4 16:10 19:1,7 20:5,6,15	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure 10:13 68:8 mechanical 7:16,19 40:22	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4, 5 41:25 42:25 62:7 metals 7:25 8:14 41:23 42:11,17	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1 mining 10:24 minute 145:6,18 146:22
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12 matter 5:4 16:10 19:1,7 20:5,6,15 25:23	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure 10:13 68:8 mechanical 7:16,19 40:22 45:12	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4, 5 41:25 42:25 62:7 metals 7:25 8:14 41:23	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1 mining 10:24 minute 145:6,18
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12 matter 5:4 16:10 19:1,7 20:5,6,15 25:23 26:13 32:8	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure 10:13 68:8 mechanical 7:16,19 40:22 45:12 73:11	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4, 5 41:25 42:25 62:7 metals 7:25 8:14 41:23 42:11,17	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1 mining 10:24 minute 145:6,18 146:22 147:9 minutes
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12 matter 5:4 16:10 19:1,7 20:5,6,15 25:23 26:13 32:8 36:3	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure 10:13 68:8 mechanical 7:16,19 40:22 45:12	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4, 5 41:25 42:25 62:7 metals 7:25 8:14 41:23 42:11,17 43:5	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1 mining 10:24 minute 145:6,18 146:22 147:9
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12 matter 5:4 16:10 19:1,7 20:5,6,15 25:23 26:13 32:8 36:3 37:15,22	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure 10:13 68:8 mechanical 7:16,19 40:22 45:12 73:11	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4, 5 41:25 42:25 62:7 metals 7:25 8:14 41:23 42:11,17 43:5 metering 40:19	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1 mining 10:24 minute 145:6,18 146:22 147:9 minutes
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12 matter 5:4 16:10 19:1,7 20:5,6,15 25:23 26:13 32:8 36:3 37:15,22 54:8 61:13	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure 10:13 68:8 mechanical 7:16,19 40:22 45:12 73:11 76:20 medium 121:9	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4, 5 41:25 42:25 62:7 metals 7:25 8:14 41:23 42:11,17 43:5 metering 40:19 metes 84:13	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1 mining 10:24 minute 145:6,18 146:22 147:9 minutes 151:1
147:13 150:24 164:25 165:4,8,15 166:1 mathematical 22:12 matter 5:4 16:10 19:1,7 20:5,6,15 25:23 26:13 32:8 36:3 37:15,22	140:4,22 155:4,5 157:18 166:6,7 meant 29:11 measure 10:13 68:8 mechanical 7:16,19 40:22 45:12 73:11 76:20 medium 121:9	113:18,20 152:20 154:14 met 38:16 metal 8:2,4, 5 41:25 42:25 62:7 metals 7:25 8:14 41:23 42:11,17 43:5 metering 40:19 metes 84:13	mind 23:6 minerals 20:18 minimal 117:1 mining 10:24 minute 145:6,18 146:22 147:9 minutes 151:1 mischaracteriz

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: misconstrued..nature

	Julii W. Carsui, i	II.D. 011 00/03/2010 111	dex: misconstruednature
119:2	moments	96:5,12	84:16,17,
150:5	107:24	146:21	20 125:22
misconstrued	month 27:19	153:3	126:2,4,9,
73:2		157:5	10,11,12,
	monthly	158:6	13,20,22,
misstated	15:23	160:12	24 127:3,
155:19	months 15:23	moves 40:8	5,7,8,10,
mistaken	25:22	95:23	25 129:1,
146:18	morning 5:9,		2,17
misunderstandi			130:3,4,
ng 23:17		movies 166:5	11,13,14,
27:4	motion 21:22	moving 24:2	
 MIT 7:24	motor 145:5,	49:7 54:21	
MIT / • 24	17,19	69:20	133:3
mixed 59:14	mount 132:6	73:11	143:20
102:24,25		93:16,24	
mixture	move 11:9	94:9 95:24	
66:21	56:19 70:9	96:2,3,4,	
89:22 90:6	73:7,9	23,24 97:2	
127:5	79:17	98:22	
146:6	82:18 87:3	116:24	168:5
mode 123:24	94:2 98:19	122:15,24	multi-
mode 123.24	126:21	124:3	dimensional
modeling	130:5	138:9	82:12
68:7	131:6,10	145:21	multiple
moisture	moved 40:2,	mud 59:12,	15:5
113:21	15 122:19,	14,18,21,	
115:24	21 123:9,	25 60:2,6	N
116:2	10,18	61:12,17,	
120:6	145:16	20,21,23	names 137:12
Molding	152:22	62:3,11,	narrowest
39:10	157:2	12,24,25	56:11
	movement	63:3 66:4,	
moment 34:21	40:3,4,15,	5,7 69:11,	natural
56:21	18,21,23	14 70:2,4,	96:11
104:12	57:24 59:7		nature
124:2	81:4,19	16,19,23	148:24
		80:5	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: necessarily..object

	John W. Carson, I	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: necessarilyobject
149:7,17	21 83:3,	71:20	16:19
150:3,19	11,24	72:6,7	37:23
168:1	84:10,21	nonpaste	56:24
nogoggani lu	85:1,3,9	89:18	61:16
necessarily 41:18	88:18	09.10	63:15
52:17	89:20	nonpatent	64:2,24
	90:4,16	20:10	65:17
89:12	91:1,3,10,	nonrecoverable	81:15
105:8	12,24,25	42:7,21,23	
107:2	104:1,5		92:20
109:17	108:20,23	nonsuspended	96:22
129:22	109:5,12	122:23	101:11
139:15	129:7,13	nonsuspension	102:6
142:21	130:7	52:25	110:1
149:21	135:25	122:5	111:11
needed 15:11	149:1	nonuniform	112:13,14
negative	150:1	71:11	113:7
40:24	155:7,11	/ 1 • 1 1	116:10
		nonuniformed	119:6
Newtonian	non-homogenous	49:5	125:14
44:8,11,17	167:14	nonwaiver	133:9
45:23	non-ideal	33:16	141:22
46:18 47:2	134:15		151:3
68:14	non-newtonian	noon 101:3	155:20
night 25:25	46:25	normal	
_	47:3,5,9	45:14,15,	numbers
non-abrasive	• •	18,19 46:8	110:12
134:9	68:14,16	notes 14:21	147:2
135:11	nonburnable	134:16	numeral
non-fibre	120:20	134.10	105:23
134:9	121:3	November	
135:11	noncombustible	31:25	numerous
non-free	120:16	nozzle 64:13	89:14
48:9 59:8	121:3	111:12	135:2
78:25		112:13	165:23
80:18,21	nondairy	113:5	
81:8,21	47:2		0
82:5,8,18,	nonhomogeneous	number 6:18 7:1 14:4	object 47:7
, ,		, - 1 1 1 1	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: objection..oil

	John W. Carson, I	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: objectionoil
66:16	17,20	129:20,25	161:13,18
71:16	69:1,15,23	131:3	occasions
107:13	70:12,24	132:20,25	77:2
111:6	71:7 72:22	133:24	165:23
112:25	75:20 76:2	134:22	
114:16,20	80:20	135:13,18	occupy 54:25
141:19	81:10,23	136:8,20	occur 56:13,
objection	82:25	137:10	22,25
11:15	84:11	138:7	57:1,4
27:16	85:21	139:20,25	59:8 71:19
30:13	88:12,19	140:10	141:14,15
33:9,25	89:25	141:18	149:21
36:10 40:9	90:13,19	142:6,11,	158:13
41:12,16,	91:4,18	20 143:6,	161:20
21 42:15	92:2 95:17	14 144:15	occurring
43:3,10	97:6,17	146:24	49:8 113:3
44:10,15,	98:1 99:3,	149:2,18	147:4
21 45:2	10 100:9,	150:4,21	
46:3,19	14 101:24	151:12	occurs 55:23
47:12,24	102:19	152:1,16	56:11,17
48:15	103:12,19	153:24	59:5
49:11,23	104:3,18	154:10	63:16,19
50:16,22	105:3,11	155:9	152:2
51:15	107:23	156:22	ocean 61:14,
53:24 54:6	108:16	157:3,23	15 72:11
55:20	109:1,6	158:25	167:20
56:15	112:10	160:3	
57:10,13,	113:12	161:12	office
	114:24	165:5,10,	15:20,21,
20 58:1,6,	115:9	18 167:6,	25 48:5
10,18,25	116:1	12,18	offshore
59:22	117:18		63:10
60:3,11,	118:2,15	objects	oil 58:13
16,25 62:16,22	119:1	164:13	59:16 60:8
•	121:23	obstruction	61:5,12
63:4,9	123:5,22	56:10	62:12
66:13	126:7,15	obvious 36:1	
67:5,11,19	127:11,14	159:3	66:21
68:2,10,	,	· · ·	00.71

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: oil-rich..paragraph

	John W. Carson, J	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: oil-richparagraph
73:20	147:19	162:12,14,	100:4,23
76:9,13	148:1	16,19	ovens 10:18
78:9,23	164:7	163:18,21	Ovens 10.10
80:11	operations	164:1	overcome
89:21,22	10:7 79:25	order 59:7	132:4
108:22		80:13	overcomes
131:1,2,7,	opine 33:7	105:2,7	131:25
8 145:3	opined 27:1	107:3,4	owner 20:10,
158:7	opinion 27:6	•	11,12,23
160:9	33:20	155:1,12	25:12
oil-rich	38:11	·	23.12
76:12	40:10	ordinary	
	58:21 60:4	76:16,18	P
open 76:14	74:25 78:8	77:10	P-i-t-t-e-n-g-
128:7	82:20	79:21	e-r 37:3
opened 102:5	84:13 86:8	80:7,13	
opening 87:7		89:4,7	p.m. 101:7,
109:3	118:23	90:2	8 131:15,
	118.23	organic	16 164:18,
132:3,6	opinions	102:3,22	19 168:11
143:1	20:15,22	·	pages 38:10
147:17,18,	21:8	organization	116:11
24 148:19	25:10,14	13:10	135:1
openings	27:14 61:4	orientation	140:12
143:2,4	opposed 11:5	143:10,11	paid 31:19
operate 79:5	52:12	oriented	Palma 17:24
operates	72:18	159:13	
72:14	74:11	original	paper 136:2,
	91:10	8:6,10	3 137:14
operating	127:9	,	papers 7:4
84:16	156:5	originally	32:23
134:17	opposite	166:21	
168:4	52:24	originated	paragraph
operation	69:25	21:15	51:9 74:20
15:6 63:15	80:19	outcome 20:4	75:7 76:17 79:8 82:2
66:25			05.0 11
80:10	optional	outlet 83:22	
122:18	161:14,17	93:15	86:15

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: parallel..patent

	John W. Carson,	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: parallelpatent
87:11,13,	73:18,19	5,6,11,12,	12,14,24
16,19	75:2	13,15,17,	129:4,24
88:24 90:1	particles	19 141:12	130:8
91:20	_	146:15	134:20,25
97:13	10:23,25	161:2	135:16,21
102:21	11:1,4,7,		136:1,3,4,
113:18		particulate	5,7,10,13,
115:21	13 40:12,		15,17
121:6	13,14	61:13	137:15
134:7	43:16,25	particulates	158:6
135:24	44:2,5	58:14	
137:7	45:17	parties 5:12	paste-like
138:2	50:3,5,11,	_	129:14
141:7	12,14,25	parts 76:11	135:22
144:23	51:1 52:25	past 12:6	pastes 50:24
153:13	53:2,5,6,	28:11	57:8,14
	14,15,17,	paste 47:23	58:3,4,8,
parallel	18,22	48:3,6,10,	11 72:18
45:22	54:3,10,	19,22 49:1	104:2
46:9,13	12,14,20,	50:15,17,	113:10,15,
96:4	22,25	19 51:3,4,	22 141:16
part 37:20	58:12	14,22,25	149:25
56:20	62:7,10	52:3 57:17	165:24
58:15	66:21,23		patent 5:13
62:13	67:4,18,22	20,24	19:22
93:24	68:4 73:6,	59:2,3	20:10,12,
116:24	13,16,21,	66:9 78:16	
155:20	22,23	00.2 0 10	
partially	74:7,14,17	10 15	25:12,15,
164:5	75:12 83:5	104:5,7,8	17,19
	96:12,13	104:3,7,8	
participated	98:16,18	113:13	15,18,21
36:13	99:9	114:2,7,8,	
particle	108:21	11,14	32:8 39:8,
40:13 44:4	118:18	115:15,16,	
50:4	122:1,18,	05 115 16	
66:12,18	21 123:11,		82:11 90:5
68:8	18,19,21,	25 118:4,	92:22,24
	25 124:4,	23 110.1,	,

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: patent's..pipe

	John W. Carson, I	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: patent'spipe
93:8,12	pending 6:11	81:1,21	photographs
94:17 95:1	25:2,23	82:17	67:7 89:6,
97:25 98:5	people 23:20	pharmaceutical	7 137:17
100:20	73:2 75:13	86:3,4	photos 60:12
106:8	83:19	·	_
129:6,9		phase 52:19,	
141:24	percent	20,23,24	112:19
151:6	27:18,21	53:1,16,22	physical
161:13	percentage	54:4,5,8,	60:14
patent's	27:13	9,13,18,24	physics
154:17,18	performed	55:4,9,11,	96:11,17
·	9:4,19	14,15,19,	·
patents	28:1	23 56:14,	picked
19:20	142:3,9	20 58:15	152:18
24:17	·	72:20,21	picks 40:7
25:17 26:4	period	117:10	
28:16	70:19,21	121:9	picture
32:5,21,24	permeability	122:3,4,5,	66:15
33:3,8	10:16	8,11,17	pictures
35:7,9,14		123:2,6,	166:24
36:4 39:4	perpendicular	15,24	piece 86:19,
48:2,13	45:16,19	138:10,13,	23 110:8
78:12 79:3	46:8,14	16	161:15
80:9 94:5	person	Phd 5:3	
98:14	76:16,18	7:24 8:13	pieces
106:19	77:9,13	41:23	161:17
138:25	78:1,9,13	77:14	Pierre 19:12
139:6	80:7,13	168:13	pipe 53:21
158:13	personally	phenomenon	54:17,22,
165:22	27:17	141:14,15	23 55:1
166:13	28:5,14		98:12
pattern	60:21	phone 9:22	109:2,16,
96:19	133:25	15:24	18 117:24
pellets		Phosagro	122:25
75:9,18,25	petition	19:7	123:1
83:21 87:6	80:24	nhotomer's	124:4
97:14 99:1	82:1,16	<pre>photograph 125:6</pre>	129:16
141:11	petitioner	143.0	125 10

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: pipeline..potential

	Julii W. Carsun, i	Pn.D. on 08/09/2016	index: pipeiinepotentiai
pipeline	plastics	144:18	pond 127:1
53:14,19	103:8	147:5	130:6
98:4 120:8	108:12	158:12	poor 88:2
	147.10		poor 00·2
piping	plate 147:19	135:9	poorly $17:7$
105:20,22	platform		154:6
	126:22	142:12,16	portable
141:3	plug 54:23	145:14	145:15
piston	122:25	161:24	162:1
106:21	138:10,12	point 11:10	
117:23		50:8,9	portion
pit 127:1,2	plugs 138:4	54:20 75:4	
143:20	139:11	79:20	30:12,17
	plumb 116:22	83:14,15	93:1 94:1
Pittenger	_	85:24	97:9
37:2	pneumatic 12:14	100:23	112:12
place 72:13	28:21,23	101:3	113:4
73:12	29:9 30:8,	108:4	118:9
151:11	29.9 30.8,	128:6	119:13,14,
152:22	40:24,25	129:23	22,23
163:21	53:13 57:4	150:6,9	121:18
nlaging	73:10 75:8	154:11	156:15
placing 78:21	76:24	161:21	158:8
	77:18	168:8	159:15
Plains 18:21	78:11,19	nointed	portions
plaintiff	79:4,12	109:10	35:19,22,
17:14	97:16,18,		25
	19,23	points 99:5	positive
plant 18:4	98:3,9,25	pollute	40:24
52:8 78:24	· ·	127:6	40.24
plastic	119:23	mallt.ad	possibility
8:12,16	120:8	polluted	154:23
42:12,18	121:8	79:20	156:6
83:20 87:5	122:14	126:25	159:14
141:11	133:17	127:4	postgraduate
plasticity	134:3,8	129:3,18	7:15
42:4,5	135:3	130:5,13,	
	137:3	23	potential
	141:14		59:23

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: potentially..processes

		I II.D. 0II 08/03/2010	у предостава
146:12	predetermined	pressurization	14:20 37:2
potentially	93:1	128:4	153:20
102:24	prefer 73:3	pressurize	158:2
pour 49:5,8	preferred	129:15	primary
	127:23	132:7	155:4
poured 49:1	127.25	pressurized	157:5
59:9	prepared	102:8	161:21
pouring	36:8,22	112:4	nminginall.
48:25 49:4	128:22	128:3	principally 76:10
59:6	preparing	120.3	70.10
	61:3	pressurizing	principals
powder		78:22	28:15
	preponderance	111:13	prior 27:24
22 75:3,	62:9	129:10	28:6 31:8
15,16	present	previous	33:23 34:1
85:16,19,	27:17	77:23	82:1
24 86:6,	137:2	116:15,18	02.1
11,17,18	145:1	110.13,10	probable
87:20,22	166:5	previously	100:18
88:2		6:17	problems
powders 9:5	presenting	16:18,21	9:23 10:3
74:7 75:9,	137:1	32:10	13:3,4
17,25 82:9	president	40:11	108:6
97:14 99:1	14:7,8,10,	41:22	
113:20	12	64:1,23	proceedings
115:23	pressure	65:16 73:5	39:17,19
118:7	40:25	81:12,14	71:23,25
141:11	50:7,8,9,	85:13	101:6,8
	10,13 51:4	92:19	131:14,16
power 18:16	98:25	101:10,13	164:17,19
132:8	100:24	109:25	process
powering	100:24	119:5	70:16
29:16	102.9	125:13,16	71:14 73:9
	104:10	133:8,11	nmogogg - d
practice 69:9	112:15	141:21	processed
09.9	122:22	151:2,5,8	78:17
precede		163:17	processes
132:14	128:7	nwimawil	88:16
	132:1	primarily	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: processing..question

	Julii W. Carsui, i	Pn.D. on 08/09/2016	index: processingquestion
processing	promotional	36:5 37:4	pumped 127:1
12:2,14	114:18,21	90:1 92:4	130:6
20:17	115:2	128:12	pumping
152:2	pronounce	133:2,19	79:12,13
producing	_	providing	126:1
52:9	101:16	132:7	130:10
		151:16	
product 12:5		161:19	purpose
21:1,4	10:14,19		61:20
32:23		publication	147:12
33:12	47:19	7:3 39:9,	159:17
113:10	49:19,22	11,12	<pre>put 11:2,7</pre>
114:15	69:22	100:15,18	21:19
117:15	70:11,16	publications	29:15
products	72:10,16	7:2,12	47:17
12:4 34:19	167:10	32:23	83:21
114:6	168:7	42:12 79:3	129:13
115:23	property	80:10	152:18
125:3	57:15	muhliahad	160:11
136:5		<pre>published 7:4 136:23</pre>	
137:15	<pre>prosecution 33:1,2</pre>	7.4 130.23	<pre>putting 167:20</pre>
139:15	35:7,8,11,	puffery	
nmagmaggi an	13 37:25	114:23	Putty 47:5,8
progression 81:5,19	38:9	pull 163:5	
		_	Q
project	provide 7:7	pulled	
	17:5 25:10	1 - 1 - 0 1	qualify 66:9
28:18,20,	32:19 82:3	151:21	89:8
22 29:7,9,		163:5	quantify
13 30:4,		164:9	82:15
12,17	132:24	pulling	quantity
119:17,19,	137:5	146:11	45:13 46:7
23	provided	pump 79:14,	
projects	7:10 16:14		question
15:13	32:20,22,	_	6:2,6,7,
		126:2,21	11,12,23
promoting		130:4,12,	13:7 17:7
114:9	7,23 35:3		28:3 33:3,
	-	, -	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: questions..recognize

	Julii W. Carsui, I	7n.D. on 08/09/2016 1	naex: questionsrecognize
16 49:14		reactive	28:4,18,25
53:8 56:16	R	59:10	29:6 34:17
69:2 70:5	27.10	read 35:8,	35:8 36:24
71:4 83:8	range 37:18	13,15,19,	38:8 47:6,
98:2	55:13,22	22,25	14 61:7
100:10	67:2 73:24	38:2,4	65:4 77:6,
105:4	75:2 91:7	88:8	24 92:18
122:16	118:8,10	100:16	102:2,15
128:20	150:23	112:18	109:24
131:20	ranges 55:10	126:19	135:19,20
147:2	rapidly	142:25	138:16
154:4	132:5	153:25	163:12
155:21			receive
158:21	rat 99:13,	readily 70:1	68:12
163:13	16 100:2	84:4	
166:10,21	rat-holing	reading 80:9	received 9:7
questions	99:19	144:22	25:24
5:24	rate 111:25	153:16	31:24
	146:21,25	161:13	recent 6:24,
quick 39:16	147:7,10	reads 92:25	25 7:6,12
164:16		143:18	recess 39:17
quote 81:4	ratio 55:8,		71:23
82:11,12,	10,17 106:14	ready 38:12	101:6
14 90:6	116:25	reason	131:14
113:23	117:2,6,8,	106:18	164:17
114:1	12 121:11,	159:16	168:13
126:1,20	16 123:15	reasonable	
130:19	10 123.13	89:5 90:3	recite 85:9
134:16	ratios	93:19 97:7	reclaim
150:18	121:13,14		79:21
quotes 82:8,	reach 21:3	reasons 10:2	126:25
15 90:8	42:19	recall 7:11	127:4
113:25	reached	9:13 16:8,	129:3,18
130:20	102:9	12 18:3	130:6,23
quoting 82:6		20:7,9	recognize
quoting 02.0	reaction	21:5,10	6:19 16:21
	73:12	24:24	110:3
		25:18	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: recognized..relates

	Julii W. Carsun,	Pn.D. on 08/09/2016	index: recognizedrelates
119:8	112:2	119:20	166:13
125:17	127:5	129:5	refers 41:24
133:12	128:8	151:7	49:17 56:7
141:25	131:11	162:21	82:17
151:6	134:4,24	references	106:16
recognized	138:18	33:24	116:3
10:23	147:7	34:1,6	
21:17	156:9	39:7 156:4	
	157:14		130:9,25
recollection	reference	referred	131:21
29:3 51:17	22:19	75:3	140:16,19
66:6	34:14	101:14	140:10,19
125:11	38:15	108:2	
148:12	39:1,5		refuse 20:17
recommendation		121:14	51:20 52:8
s 10:4	41:13	122:4,7	61:11
	42:11 79:9	133:17	76:13
reconvened	97:14	137:23	103:7
39:18	101:15,19	142:1	108:3,9
71:24	121:6	151:7	regard 11:7
101:7	122:10	referring	43:5 140:4
131:15	125:19	43:6 87:12	
164:18	127:18	100:19	
record 5:15	131:19	116:7	regime 8:14
39:20 72:1	133:22	117:7	regions
101:9	136:19,21	119:14	21:24
115:22	138:1,14	120:21,25	55:14
126:19	140:3,7,16	121:5	regular
131:12,17	141:6	125:24	14:24
164:20	143:5,7	127:3	14.74
recycle	144:22	128:17	reinforces
156:12	152:13	130:12,15	87:4
	158:23	133:4	relate 100:7
recycling	161:7	139:9	
162:20	164:22	151:13	related
refer 65:10	referenced	152:12	77:14
74:17	61:1 64:7	153:11,13	relates
89:15	65:5,22	162:5	145:2
		TOZ•J	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: relation..rig

	John W. Carson,	Index: relationrig	
relation	remove 11:4	required	resulted
98:5	43:17,24	88:3	36:20
relationship	52:10	requirements	results 9:20
44:12,19	159:18	10:1	10:5 94:21
45:25	removed 8:11	requires	retain 43:19
46:17,23	31:14	59:7 77:25	
relevant	66:4,5,7		
32:21	70:8 79:25	reread 38:14	return 8:10
maliabilite.	112:16	research 9:4	42:6
reliability 115:21	142:16	reserve	returning
	147:21,24	127:2	41:25
reliable	154:25	resist 90:11	returns 8:6
136:18	removes		reuse 126:11
reliably	155:7	resistance	
29:18 31:4	repeatable	41:7,9	reused 59:19
relied 81:21	47:17	82:19,21,	62:25
152:14	rephrase	24 83:4,9, 13 90:8,	review 5:12
relieve	6:4,6	10,11	reviewed
128:7	•	91:15 92:6	38:15 39:1
	report 10:2	96:12	reviewing
relieved 8:7	represent		9:20
rely 33:24	122:14	respect 47:25 54:7	
remain 25:23	164:14		revised 136:22
54:14	165:21	responded	
122:1	represented	46:21	rig 59:16
146:13	120:5,14	response	60:8 61:5,
remaining	representing	8:5,15,16	12 62:18
99:23	32:4	53:8 59:3	66:8 78:2, 9,17,18,23
113:8	reputable	rest 98:21	9,17,18,23 80:3,11
147:22	115:3	149:25	126:23,24
remember		result 43:20	151:19
92:10	request 15:12	49:8 70:17	
		120:24	158:7
remote 143:1	require	124:6	159:4,7
removal	14:22 99:8	128:3	160:12
70:2,4			162:3,4,18
L			

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: rigid..roughly

	John VV. Curson, 11	n.D. on 08/09/2016	inaex: rigiarougnly
163:4,23	48:1,12,17	97:4,10,22	139:21
rigid 105:22	49:15	98:7 99:8,	140:6,15
	50:15,20	12 100:11	141:23
rigs 63:10	51:7,18	101:2,12	142:8,18,
79:15	54:1 55:2	102:25	23 143:12,
ring 12:10	56:2 57:3,	103:17,22	17 144:17
River 18:11	12,17,23	104:9,22	147:7
	58:3,8,16,	105:5,13	149:6,22
riverbed	23 59:11	107:15,25	150:18
72:12	60:1,7,14,	108:23	151:4,24
role 5:23	19 61:3	109:4,9,22	152:6,23
9:10 14:8,	62:20		153:25
	63:2,7,12,	111:8	154:6,11,
25 29:5	25 64:3,	112:18	16 155:15
30:25	18,25	113:9,16	156:25
rolls 87:23	65:18		157:12
88:5	66:14,17,	115:6,14	158:18
	19 67:8,		159:22
Roman 31:7	14,24		
room 136:25	68:6,13,		
Rose 5:8,10	18,22		164:16,21
6:19 7:10,	69:3,18		
11 11:18		122:6	
16:20 23:4		123:8	
26:9 27:22		124:8	168:8
30:16	75:24 76:7		rotary 40:20
33:14,21	80:23	126:12	
34:3 36:19	81:11,16		rotating 143:9
39:15,21	82:16 83:7		
40:12	84:12,23		rotational
41:2,14,	85:15	131:4,13,	168:4
19,22 42:3	86:13	18 132:22	rough 26:8
43:1,6,13	88:17,20	133:10	44:5
44:13,18,	89:13	134:6	roughly
24 45:3	90:9,15,23		roughly 26:6,11
46:6,24	91:13,19	136:6,12	27:13
47:10,13	92:7,21	137:6,18	37:21
, -	95:6,7	138:12	J 1 • Z I
1			

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: Roy..separation

	John W. Carson,	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: Royseparation
38:19	44:10,15,	157:9	141:2
55:11	21 45:2	158:15,16,	segregation
Roy 133:16	46:4,19	17 159:17	26:14
Roy 133:16	47:7,12	160:23	20.14
rub 141:12	48:15	scrub 52:16	sell 12:6,
ruin 146:16	49:11,23	scrub 52.10	8,10
	50:16,22	scrubber	sense 45:15
rule 85:23	51:15	52:2,6,10,	
run 49:6	55:21	12,13,14,	sentence
runs 126:22	57:10,13	15	79:18
	58:1,25	scum 108:8	86:16
	59:22 60:3		87:4,20
S	62:16	sea 167:21	89:2 93:25
s.a. 13:21	68:17,20	seabed 72:11	94:13
	69:15 24	seal 129:14	131:24
salt 136:14	70:12 71:7	132:6,16	134:16
sample 68:12	74:1 76:2	·	separate
sand 39:10	81:10,23	sealed 128:3	50:4,25
74:4,10	107:13	147:18	53:16
83:20 87:5	123:23	sealing	54:15
136:16	#### E2:1	132:9	59:17 63:5
	scrap 52:1, 6,14	133:6	67:9 69:13
sands 76:5,	0,14	searching	126:10
7,9	screen	34:3	160:1
sat 70:8	148:19		161:10
sawdust	155:25	seat 132:3	separated
108:12	161:16	seating	62:24 63:3
	screening	133:6	84:17
scenarios	63:14	secretary	148:7
161:7,11	164:7	14:13,14,	157:18
Schulze	ggmoonin	15,19,23	160:10
12:9,10	screenings 102:4	15:1 19:1	
science 7:23			separates 67:23
76:19	TO3.0	section	76:13
	screens	65:12	10.13
scope 33:12	149:13	88:14,15	separating
41:12,21	screw 12:13	94:4,18	164:7
42:15 43:3	40:20,22	96:1 111:1	separation

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: separator..shown

	John W. Carson, I	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: separatorshown
63:16,19	settled 20:6	57:24	21,22
69:19 99:9	156:14,24	70:17	153:4
156:6	157:20	71:12	159:9
separator	158:15	150:19	Ships 28:20
146:19	159:18	shale 60:24	=
	160:21	61:16	
separators	settlement		shore 152:5
146:18	9:4 158:7	shape 10:24	shot 64:7
September/	161:2	11:3 21:20	65:4
october 7:3		23:8 44:1	shots 165:20
series 24:2	settles	66:23	
138:4	112:5	98:17	show 61:2
139:11	settling	sharp 90:24	158:23
	157:17	shear 10:11	162:13,16
serves 111:4	100.0		showing 10:2
services	sewage 108:8	12:6,10	32:25
12:23	shake 148:20	44:12,19,	65:5,23
16:14	shaked 70:22	25 45:4,5,	95:9
set 57:18		7,8,18,21,	100:12
110:18	shaken 69:20	24 46:1,5,	163:3
149:16	70:6,7,9,	9,17,23	
150:20	10,16,18	58:23	shown 65:2
150:20	150:1	sheared	67:7 89:6
	shaker 60:24	47:16	98:8
161:10	63:21,23	shearing	100:1,12
165:8	69:19 70:6	46:10 59:3	101:22
167:10	148:18		107:10
sets 150:24	166:23	shell 13:12	110:17,25
setting	167:5	ship 29:12,	111:11,15
71:12,14	shakers	13,16	113:7
	143:18	39:10	117:20
settle	148:11,14,	78:18	123:9
153:19	15,16,20	138:23	124:21,25
154:2,8,	149:24	144:5,14,	125:6
21,24	165:2,4,16	18,19	137:9,16
156:19	167:1,2	145:16	142:4,7,12
157:1,15	Τ Ο / • Ι , Δ	151:17,18	143:8
159:15	shaking	152:15,19,	145:13
160:2			

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: shows..slurries

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: showsslurries
147:19	167:1	15,25	102:3
151:11	similarity	66:12,23	104:6
152:3	42:22	67:1 68:8	108:2
157:1	42.22	74:8,18,19	
158:11,14	similarly	75:2,11	skipped
161:14	78:13	83:22 86:6	131:24
164:10	138:25	97:12	sliding
shows 29:2	simple 43:11		96:13
111:17	_	100:23	slightly
	simply 33:18	109:2	42:13
153:14	78:10	125:6,12	
163:2	111:13	138:24	sludge 48:7,
side 20:10,	112:6	139:1	10,18,22
22 91:10,	133:17	148:19	52:4,5
14,22,24	147:5	168:4	58:21
96:21	single 25:18	100.4	78:16
110:23	40:13	sizes 66:18	102:2
111:2		125:9	103:6,11,
	sit 67:8	sketches	15,16,17,
sidewalls	70:19	10:2	18,22,23
43:24	site 9:22	10.2	104:5
 sign	80:1 143:1	skill 76:16,	106:7,9
_		18 77:10	107:20,22
signature	sits 57:17	78:1 79:22	108:15,19
14:22	70:20	80:7,14	114:3,12,
significantly	160:13	89:4,8	•
74:4	situation	90:3	14 118:5,
	84:21		12 129:4,
silly 47:4,8	109:15	skilled	14,24
silo 40:16		128:13	130:8
56:24	160:15,19,	skim 38:5	134:20,24
	20 161:1		136:4
silos 12:14	situations	skimmed	158:6
silver 64:21	160:16	35:15	165:24
similar	sixth 39:7	38:3,8	sludges
65:3,20		skimming	57:14
108:6	size 10:24,	103:7	108:4
129:7,13	25 11:3,22	108:7	
	21:19		slurries
137:16	23:8,14,	skimmings	125:23

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: slurry..stagnant

	John W. Carson, i	Ph.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: slurrystagnant
130:25	sold 12:6	25 86:5	specific
131:7	76:13	97:15 99:2	8:20 29:3
aluees	solely 83:16	100:7	34:17
62:15,18	100:12	102:18,22	86:19
79:14		103:1	specifically
126:2	solid 23:19	117:7	51:21
130:12,20	40:3 43:16	118:5,7,11	115:15
	45:17,20	121:17,18,	128:23
	53:6 54:2	20 122:14	141:3
	55:3 67:15	123:3,8,10	152:20
	73:3,5,6,	156:13,24,	161:8
20 139:3,4	24 74:2	25 157:6	TOT • 0
145:7		solving 13:3	specification
smaller	16 76:6,22		04.4
23:14	77:17		
74:4,10,21	86:12 87:1	10:18	126:18
83:22		40:16,19	
125:8	106:14	58:12	152:20
		63:14	156:3,10
SNF 24:25		65:11 83:7	speculation
Snowdon	121:15		30:14
28:15	166:2	164:6	37:20
29:8,22	solids 8:19	source 29:16	speed 47:20
30:7 95:19	10:14,20,	space 73:23	_
96:20	21,22	106:22	
98:22 99:5	11:13,14,	124:18	splitting
100:20	20 12:2	132:5,7	127:15
106:19	23:2,5,18,	•	spoon 65:24
119:18,20	22 24:4,9	Spain 28:18	66:1
129:9	39:24	spatula	spring 43:18
158:13	42:16 43:5	65:24 66:1	
so-called	45:20	specialize	stable 56:8,
11:5 52:9	49:13,16	11:19 24:8	10
93:13	55:7,9,17		stagnant
110:7,19	56:7 58:9	specializes	21:24 97:3
119:12	67:9,25	12:1	99:21,24
127:25	74:3,6	specialty	100:3
134:15	75:10,18,	7:19	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: stalk..studies

	Index: stalkstudies		
stalk 51:20	140:8	152:12	strained
standards	166:25	sticky 51:12	42:2
39:13	stated 48:4	120:6	stream
standing	81:25 82:6	stir 47:18,	122:15
66:1	108:17	19	124:7
00.1	145:24	19	138:5
standpoint	146:1	stirred	139:12
140:12	statement	150:1,13	stress 8:3,
stands	13:2 79:11	stirrers	6,7,11
159:16	120:2	149:24	44:12,19,
start 8:25	134:12	stirring	25 45:5,7,
45:8	140:4	47:21	8,11 46:1,
		57:16,24	5,12,23
	statements	·	58:23
8:21 16:25	71:2	stop 49:7	59:7,10
87:20	states 82:11	stopping	
107:21	93:12	101:3	stress-strain
108:5,11	94:17	168:8	45:24
119:15	116:21	stops 55:14	46:17
120:2,3	128:9	75:16	stressed
125:24	131:22	150:20	42:2
126:18	static 132:4	150.20	stresses
127:24	141:7,8	storage	45:14,16,
128:9	·	11:19 12:1	18,19,21
130:10,20,		21:19,21	
	22:21		strict 74:15
143:18	stationary	56:24	75:15 83:2
144:25	96:14	98:15	strike 8:17
153:13	98:21	151:20	14:7 16:1
156:11	99:24	stover	17:9 68:23
162:7,11	steam 29:16	51:13,14,	73:15
starts 8:15		19	structure
87:16	steel 8:2	strain	13:8,22
134:7	65:23	44:12,19	
state 86:14	step 35:10	45:4,9	student
90:5	69:12	46:7,8,9,	46:16
100:17	128:23,24	13,23	studies
		10,40	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: stuffs..systems

	Julii W. Carsun, I	h.D. on 08/09/2016	Index: stuffssystem
8:17,18,20	116:3	112:23	123:4,7
stuffs	substantive	summer 9:1,2	124:7
113:22	74:2	sun 115:8	suspending
01·E	ab.a	sun 113.6	122:14
style 81:5, 19,20	84:15	supplier	auan on ai on
19,20		30:20,23	<pre>suspension 53:1,11,</pre>
subject	suck 152:10	supply 30:24	12,17
20:15	153:6	a	54:2,16,20
26:12	sucked 156:8	<pre>supplying 31:5</pre>	55:24
subjected	161:5		68:1,3
145:4	sucking	suppose 53:8	122:2
submicron	147:6	62:6 114:7	123:7
10:24		162:17	
11:21	suction	surely 115:7	sworn 5:5
23:14	142:16	surface	system 40:25
74:7,10,24	145:15	73:22 83:6	56:20
	151:16	95:23	78:11,23
subsea	152:7	96:14	79:5 83:17
167:22	155:5,25 156:12	133:6	84:1 86:9
subsequent	150:12	141:12	87:2
30:19	160:18		101:22
36:12,18	161:16	surround 50:3,4	114:3,5,10
subsequently		51:1 53:5	116:5,23
39:18	suctioned	132:23	122:3,14
71:24	151:15	132.23	123:6,15
101:7		surrounded	127:18
131:15	157:19	54:3 68:4	145:3
164:18	159:25	73:14	146:10
subset 75:3	160:22	75:19	147:2,5
	sudden 44:4	surrounding	163:10,14
subsidiaries	sufficient	50:12	systems
13:13	99:9 122:1	54:12	12:14
subsidiary	131:6	73:18	18:16
13:14,16,		suspended	76:22
17 14:1	sufficiently	53:14,23	77:16
substances	87:22	54:4,14	
	suggest	•	
115:24	suggest	122:18	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: table..term

	John W. Carson, F	n.D. on 00/07/2010	Index: tableterm
	97:10,13	111:5,10	161:22
T	132:15	117:20	technical
11.1	149:6	129:12	32:23
table 11:1,	talking	138:24	52.25
22 23:15	66:14 72:4	139:2	technology
24:1 40:1,	81:2 84:8	142:25	56:7 59:16
7 54:11	91:12	143:3	79:4 86:3
74:4,8,11,	97:18,19,	145:4	116:4
21,24	21,23,24	152:10	129:13
97:13		153:17,19	temperature
tables 24:2	98:4,5,7,	154:2,8,	165:3
tailings	14,15 116:16	21,22,24	
20:17		155:2,6,20	tend 50:3
	122:7	156:13,16,	tensor 45:12
takes 163:21	131:19	17,19	46:7
taking 6:13	145:21 148:5	157:16,18	term 10:22
9:25 72:12		158:9,10,	21:15
73:12	153:12	11 159:16,	23:2,3,4,
78:20 87:5	158:21	24 164:13	12,16,21
107:9	162:6,7		41.1 6 00
124:20	163:18,20		42:12,18,
151:10	164:23,25	152:8,9,10	24 43:2,4,
164:2	talks 103:15	153:7,11,	8 45:11
167:20	108:5	15,16	47:11,22
168:12	111:24	162:10,22	48:3,6,8
L-11- 20:24	114:4	163:6,9,	49:17
talk 39:24	130:21,22	23,24	50:18
41:2 72:17	131:6	164:3,10,	52:19 55:7
76:15	154:20	12	56:3 57:7
79:18 85:8 98:3	162:12	tar 76:5,7,	59:2 66:20
	tall 93:25	9	68:4 69:6
115:21	125:8	teach 107:17	
130:2			73:1,3,23
164:21	tank 56:24		74:1,13,16
talked 15:21	78:21,22	102:17	75:5,10,14
45:4 57:7	98:6,13,24	152:14	76:8,9
58:3 90:9	101:1	teaching	78:15
92:7	102:6	79:12	80:17
	110:23		00 1,

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: terms..tile

	John W. Carson,	Pn.D. on 08/09/2016	index: termstile
84:13	testified	9,11,16,18	34:20 50:2
85:3,7	17:2 18:9	90:20	57:21 74:3
86:6,22	23:4 27:8	100:6	83:12
89:3,10,20	40:11	109:8	137:1
90:10	41:22	119:2	140:8
93:20	66:19	145:20	163:15
95:20 97:7	68:11	150:5	164:2
99:12	72:25 73:5	testing 10:5	+ b d = b d = = =
103:25	74:6 89:13		53:7 76:5
118:4	107:24	60:20 68:7	
130:17	109:9		thinks 118:6
138:21,22	117:8	text 125:11	thixotropic
150:23	118:3	141:1	47:11,14
 terms	119:25	148:13	57:8
13:2 23:6	124:1	156:3	58:17,22
41:3,23	126:8	textbook	69:22
42:10,22,	138:9	136:24	70:11
23 48:11,	140:2	137:4	76:1,6
12 56:8	148:6	140:11	148:24
77:5 81:8,	149:23	Tharaldson	149:6,17,
22 83:5	160:7	18:4	24 150:3
84:18	165:23		165:1
88:10,18	166:1	that'll 39:3	167:10
94:5 97:24	testify	thereto 10:4	thixotropy
165:24		-h:ab 70·12	
167:23	119:3	thick 79:13,	
		16,17 125:23	
test 9:20,		126:2,20	38:10
25 82:14	17:5,10,	130:2,20	46:22
115:8	11,15,17,	11,16,19	146:7
tested 10:19	20,22,25		149:23
51:10 75:8	18:2,5,7,	thickened	thousands
tester	12,14,17,	129:23	135:5,6
10:12,16,	19,22,24	thing 23:21	167:22
17 12:10	19:2,5,8,	64:11,17	tied 86:23
26:14	10,13 20:9	72:3 93:22	
	24:11,17	things 10:18	tile 52:1,
testers 12:7	27:6 31:8,	cittings 10.10	6,14

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016

Index: tiles..type

	John W. Carson,	1 II.D. 0II 00/0//2010	index: tilestype
tiles 52:9	top 7:13	77:17	trough
time 7:5	37:24	152:14	143:13,16,
8:25 9:11,	65:24	153:18	21,24
19 10:12	82:17	154:2,8	145:14
17:8 27:17	86:15	157:15	147:16,23
30:7 37:9,	88:14	transferred	148:22
12,21	95:21,22	105:18	149:14
39:16 50:6	96:24	116:21	150:16
70:19,21	100:1	144:18	151:14
71:21	105:16,22	144.10	152:8
82:10	106:20	transport	153:7
100:16	110:15,17,	29:14	162:2
112:9,13	21,25	144:13	163:5
148:25	117:22	transportable	165:3,9,16
149:16,21	120:2	145:4	167:11
150:20	146:3		true 23:20
154:23	155:20		75:22
154.23	156:7	115:25	115:18
159:20	161:4	traveling	122:20
160:12	163:3	146:4	122.20
100.17	topic 33:10	travels	Tuesday
time-dependent	-	148:3	168:11
70:14	topics 36:1		turn 6:16
times 5:21	Toronto	treasurer	76:15 79:6
89:14	13:17	14:14,16,	87:9 88:22
136:22	14.0	20 15:1	92:23 93:7
159:7	total 14:2	treatment	94:11
1 2	totally	162:12,14,	104:22
timestamp	116:22	16,19	123:25
64:19	Toth 39:13	163:19,21	137:18
title 9:13		164:1	140:15
119:21	touch 39:22	trial 5:13	160:23
today 38:13,	touched	17:17,22	
21 80:17	22:25	18:2,7,14,	Turning 31:6
92:8	60:17	15,19,24	120:1
165:23	trade 29:2	19:4,10,	two-thirds
		13,17 20:7	136:2
told 38:3	transfer	10,11, 20:1	type 9:16
			

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: types..utilize

	John W. Carson, I	7n.D. on 08/09/2010	Index: typesutilize
10:7 11:5	36:20	47:11 48:5	152:23
73:20	ultra 113:19	55:16	153:5
86:12		59:13	units 148:10
94:20	Ulysse 17:14	61:10,18	
114:11	umbrella	69:14,17	universal
136:25	13:10	72:19	75:5
138:9		100:5	universally
168:5	uncommon 121:4	106:13	74:15
types 108:7	121.4	107:8	108:18
134:17	undefined	123:14	University
167:17	71:3	127:24	22:20
107.17	167:14	132:10	22.20
typical	undergraduate	133:1	unwanted
10:17	7:14 9:7	139:17	126:24
typically		141:8	127:3
49:18	understand	147:15	129:2,17
55:10,12	5:11,23	156:21	130:22
63:15	6:3,5,6 23:25 43:8	159:22	unwashed
67:12	53:11	understood	102:3
73:17,19	59:16 64:6	6:7 52:23	upheld 26:2
74:16 75:3	66:20 70:4		
94:5 117:9	79:22 80:4	unground	upper 94:1
125:5	97:21 98:2	102:3	156:14
134:3	100:10	uniform	upstream
147:18	101:25	93:15,23	28:23
typo 31:13	112:2	94:2 95:23	29:10
140:21	116:6	96:16	30:25 31:3
	127:4	97:16,19	56:23
	128:17	uniformly	upwardly
	152:6	94:22	132:9
u.s. 13:13	154:16,19	95:16,18,	
14:3,4,6,	164:12	20	usable
10,12,25			159:20
15:4 24:17	understanding	unit 10:7	Utah 22:20
36:4 92:22	26:24	11:6 110:17	utilize
151:5	33:19	124:23	159:5
ultimately	39:23	124.23	±3,7 · 3
	41:4,20	14J•4	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: vacuum..volume

		7n.D. on 08/09/2016	index: vacuumvoiume
	72:9,10,15	158:11	vibrating
v	89:16	vertically	40:21
1 4 5 . 5	160:14	95:24 96:3	wibration
vacuum 145:5	167:25	159:13	69:21
146:10,12,	27.10	139.13	09.21
14 147:1,	varies 27:19	vessel	video 63:20,
21 148:1	variety	21:19,21	22 64:14
151:20,22	115:22	22:7,10,14	65:10 89:6
152:7,10	125:9	31:1 40:17	videos 32:25
153:6,15,	161:19	73:11 94:1	60:12 61:2
16 154:25	vary 59:4	96:24	64:7 65:4,
163:4,9	66:23 74:7	100:1	22 88:25
164:9	167:23	102:7	165:21
vacuumed		106:21,23	166:24
163:8,11	vast 135:10	109:13,16	167:4
-	velocities	112:7	
vague 63:11	145:8	117:22	view 57:9
valid 21:6		127:25	118:13
26:2	velocity	128:2,3,8	virtually
1:4:	54:14,19	137:24	10:23 23:7
validity	94:2,6	138:3,19,	114:11
21:9 25:15	95:21,24,	20,25	
26:21	25 96:9,	142:14	viscosity
valve 40:20	10,14	151:20	41:5,6,8
102:5,7	116:22	155:13	167:4
110:20	117:1	157:7	viscous
111:19	124:1	158:1	79:16
116:24	134:18	159:4,5,8,	130:2,25
127:18,21	145:25	10,19	131:7
128:6	147:1	161:20,25	167:2,3
131:22	vendor 12:19	101.70,72	
132:11,16,		vessels	visit 9:22
17,24	version 7:6	12:15	vitae 6:20
133:5	versus 82:5	56:25	72.02
147:24	122:8	139:9	void 73:23
		151:15	124:18
valving	vertical	vibrate	<pre>volume 55:3</pre>
132:1,8	44:3	69:20	147:10
variable	143:10	09.40	159:20

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: volumetric..WERNER

	John W. Carson, 11	1.D. on 00/07/2010 Inde	x: volumetricvv EKNEK
volumetric	66:22	44:10,15,	92:2 95:5,
146:25	73:20	21 45:2	17 97:6,17
	106:6,10	46:3,19	98:1 99:3,
W	108:22	47:7,12,24	10 100:9,
	132:15	48:15	14 101:5,
walk 17:8	133:2,5	49:11,23	24 102:19
101:21	160:9	50:16,22	103:12,19
walked 19:20	ways 56:17	51:15	104:3,18
	63:13,16,	53:24 54:6	105:3,11
wall 96:13	19 137:1	55:20	107:13,23
walls 94:8		56:15	108:16
96:4,5,10,	wear 62:7	57:10,13,	109:1,6
24	weeks 15:20,	20 58:1,6,	
wanted 17:13	21	10,18,25	112:10,25
32:5 33:7,	weight	59:22	113:12
17 72:2	68:19,25	60:3,11,	
164:21	69:8	16,25	24 115:9
washed		62:16,22	116:1,9,13
147:25	weighted	63:4,9	117:18
147.23	128:10	64:16,22	118:2,15
Washington	132:1	66:13,16	119:1
25:6	well-defined	67:5,11,19	121:23
waste 102:2,	23:16	68:2,10,	123:5,22
20 103:7	48:3,8	17,20	126:7,15
104:6,24	50:17	69:1,15,23	
105:6,13	59:1,2	70:12,24	
106:3,17	78:15	71:7,16	131:3
108:3,7,8,	103:25	72:22	132:20,25
9,12	118:4,5	75:20 76:2	
126:21	WERNER 11:15	80:20	134:22
136:3	26:8 27:16	81:10,23	
137:15	30:13	82:25 84:11	136:8,20 137:10
water 44:16	33:9,15,25	85:21	138:7
52:15,18	36:10 40:9	88:12,19	
58:13	41:12,16,	89:25	140:10
60:1,2,5	21 42:15	90:13,19	141:18
62:12	43:3,10	91:4,18	142:6,11,
		2 ± 1 1 ± 0	

DYNAMIC AIR, INC. v. M-I DRILLING FLUIDS UK LTD. John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016 Index: wet.. Youtube

John W. Carson, Ph.D. on 08/09/2016		Index: wetYoutube	
20 143:6,	witnessed	133:7	17:2 26:11
14 144:15	60:23	worked 8:25	28:17,24
146:24	wood 51:22	29:8 32:9	76:21
149:2,18	74:20	36:16 61:5	77:3,16
150:4,21		119:17,19,	86:2
151:12	136:3	22	yesterday
152:1,16	137:15		20.17
153:24		working 25:3	
154:4,10	word 23:9	28:18,25	yield 42:20
155:9	41:5 43:2		43:2,12
156:22	81:9	30:11,17	44:6
157:3,23	87:11,17	168:3	Youtube
158:25	93:10,23	works	88:25
160:3	112:22	127:19,21	
161:12	113:13	131:22	
165:5,10,	114:8	world 21:18	
18 167:6,	133.20	63:10	
12,18	154:19	76:11 86:4	
168:10	159:2	118:5	
wet 51:12	worded 17:7		
52:2,6,12,	wording 77:7	worldwide	
15 136:4		12:10	
137:14	127:5	worried 11:8	
white 64:11,	da 22·10	158:19	
17,20	77:1 108:1	written	
	134:23	85:25 86:2	
wide 55:13		133:15	
73:24	work 8:13,	wrong 46:12	
115:22	22 9:9,17,	84:7 85:12	
118:8	19 12:18	149:22	
150:23	27:13	エセン・ムム	
widely	28:1,9		
167:23	29:4,21,22		
withdrawn	30:1,23	year 24:20,	
21:23	33:11 37:1	23 27:20	
98:20	41:23 86:1	32:1	
157:8	92:9		
	132:18	years 12:8	
1			